



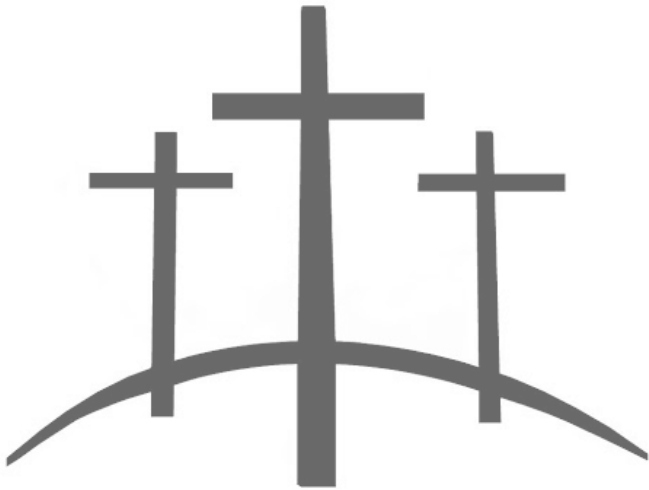
Khantankhoi

Matthiu

Hilchien Bu

Part-II (Bung 15-28)

Rev. Zamlianpau



Khantankhoi

Matthiu

Hilchien Bu

Part-II (Bung 15-28)

Khantankhoi
Mathiu
Hilchien Bu
Part-II [Bung 15-28]

© *copy right reserved*

1st Edition: October 2022

Copies - 1,500

Published by

Publication Board

Zou Presbyterian Church Synod

Head Office:

ZPCS Office

Zomi Colony, Post Box- 48

Churachandpur, Manipur - 795128

www.zousynod.org

Khantankhoi
MATHIU HILCHIEN BU
Part-II (Bung 15-28)

KUM KHAT SUNG KIZAH DING DAN

Ha min	Date	Lesson	Bung	Thupi	Thuchin	Laimai
JAN	16	1	15:1-20	Pu leh Pate Thugousie ngaisah sih	15:19	
	23		ZPYF			
	30	2	15:21-39	Jentel numei tanu suhdamna	15:28	
FEB	6		Mission Conference			
	13	3	16:1-17	Pharisaite leh Sadukaite	16:16	
	20	4	16:18-28	Nang Peter na hi	16:18	
MAR	27	5	17:1-13	Tualeh ni guh nua in	17:5	
	6	6	17:14-27	Dawipai Naupang	17:20	
	13		ZPWF			
	20	7	18:1-20	Vangam ah koi lienpen diei?	18:3	
	27	8	18:21-35	Juda Sakhuo Lamkai	18:35	
APRIL	3	9	19:1-12	Ki khul tungtang dohna	19:6	
	10		Palm Sunday			
	17		Easter Sunday			
	24	10	19:13-30	Jesun Naupangte a guolzawlina	19:14	
MAY	1	11	20:1-16	Grephuon a nasemte gente thu	20:16	
	8	12	20:17-34	Jesu'n ashi ding agen thum veina	20:22	
	15	13	21:1-22	Jesu Guolzou a Jerusalem a lutna	21:5	
	22	14	21:23-46	Jesu Thuneina a ginlel uh	21:43	
	29		Kumkim Exam			
JUNE	5		Pentecost Day			
	12	15	22:1-22	Kitenna Anzaluina gente thu	22:14	
	19	16	22:23-45	Thawkiana thu dohna	22:37	
	26	17	23:1-12	Jesu'n laigiel mite leh Pharisaite a demna	23:11	

JULY	3	18	23:13-39	Van gam lampi	23:27	
	10	19	24:1-27	Jerusalem Biehnin	24:2	
	17	20	24:28-44	Shiluong umna phot ah langta zong a um khawm ding hi	24:36	
	24		HAITHA			
	31	21	25:1-56	Nungah siengthou sawmte gentena	25:6	
AUG	7	22	26:1-29	Jesu tha sawmna	26:28	
	14	23	26:30-75	Anuazui ten a taisan ding Jesun agenna	26:39	
	21	24	27:11-26	Pontius Pilat kung ah	27:11	
	28		KHANGLAI NI			
SEPT	4	25	27:27-66	Jesu azep a, kilbeh ding in apeta hi.	27:66	
	11	26	28:1-20	Jesu Thawkimana	28:8	
	18		KUMTAWP EXAM			
	25		Sepguol kisuhtuona (District)			
OCT	2		District PYF Khawmpi			
	9					
	16		District PWF Khawmpi			
	23		District Khawmpi			
NOV	6		Presbytery Khawmpi			
DEC	4		Synod Khawmpi			



The Presbyterian Church of India
ZOU PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH SYNO

Regn. No. 198 of 2005 Under the Manipur Societies Registration Act, 1989 (Act. No. 1 of 19)

Zomi Colony, Churachandpur, Manipur, India. Post Box-48, PIN-795128

Website: www.zousynod.org | Contact: (03874)235105 | zpcs@rediffmail.com/zousynod04@gmail.com/info@zousynod.org

FORWORDING

16th Zou Presbyterian Church Synod Session Minute Annexure-8, 5 leh 17th Session Sunday School Report Annexure-8 No. 2 phasahpina toh kum 2022 a Piching Sunday School zil ding **Mathiu (Bung 15-28)** sung ahia, **a Hilchien bu Part-II** bawl ding a Rev. Zamlianpau guot ahi bang in a hun tah a, a hing zaw tah zieh in tam tan hing puitu Mangpa Pasian thupina pie in tha leh zung tamtah seng a hing bawlpa tung ah lungdam thu i puong uhi.

Tam Laibu Mangpa Pasian in guolzawl in simtu zousie leh a zil dingte tung ah Ama thuguh theisiemna leh Hagau lam pichinna hing pe chietta hen.

Mangpan simtute zousie theisiem ding in hing mapui in hing guolzawl chietta hen.

(REV. DR. HANGPI MANLUN)

Executive Secretary
i/c Sunday School

Simmun-1

(Bung 15:1-20)

Text:

- 1 Tuachi'n Jerusalem khuo a um laigielmite leh Pharisaite Jesu kungah ahing pei ua,
- 2 “Bangdinga na nuazuite'n upate thugousie palsana takhiel zing uh ahiei? a ann neh ding chieng un akhut uh asil ngai sih uhi,” achi uhi.
- 3 Hinanleh Aman adawnga akung uah, “Bangzieh a nouten zong, na thugousie zieh ua, Pasion thupieh palsana takhiel na hi uoi?
- 4 Pasion in na nu leh na pa zatat in, koipou anu ahiei a pa ahiei, gausap pouma shi sah ngeingei ding chi ahi thuoi a, achi hi.
- 5 Hinanleh nouten koipou anu ahiei apa ahiei kunga, kei kunga kipat a phattuomna na mu ding pouma Pasion kunga pieh ahita, chi pouma in,
- 6 a nu leh apa azatat ding ahi sih na chi uhi. Tambangin, na thugousie zieh un, Pasion thupieh bangmalou na suohsahta uhi.
- 7 Nou milepchiete aw, Isai in na tungtang thu uh ana genlawh adih mama hi!
- 8 Tam miten akam un ahing nai ua, akam un ahing zatat uhi; Hinanleh alungtang un ahing gamlat uhi.
- 9 Tualeh athuhilna uah mihing thupieh akihil zieh un, Kei ahing bieh uh amawhna ahibou hi, ana chi khu,” achi hi.
- 10 Tuachi'n Aman mipite ahan a, akung uah “Ngai unlen theisiem un.
- 11 Kam a lut in asubua sih a, Kam apawtin, tuami ngei in mi asubua hi,” achi hi.

- 12 Tuachi'n anuazuite ahing pei ua, akungah, "Pharisaiten tam thu azah ua alungkimlou dan uh na thei ei?" achi uhi.
- 13 Hinanleh Aman adawnga akung uah, "Singkung chinteng, van a um ka Pa suonlou khu phungkal in a um ding hi.
- 14 Amaute awlmaw sih un, amaute khu mitto lamkaite ahi uh. Mittaw in mitto apui leh ani un kokhuh ah akehawm ding uhi," chi'n adawngghi.
- 15 Tuachi'n Peter in adawnga akungah, "Tam gentena thu koute hing hilchien in," achi hi.
- 16 Tuachi'n Jesu'n, "Noute zong tutan dong theisiem lou a um nalai na ve uoh maw? achi hi.
- 17 Kam sunga lut zousie gilpi ah atungsuh a, dailenna ah paidoh in a um chi na theisiem nai sih uh amah?
- 18 Hinanleh Kam a pawtte pen lungtanga kipat a hing pawt ahia, tuaten mi abuasah hi.
- 19 Aziehpén lungtang akipat in ngaituona giloute, tuolthanate, angkawmnate, numei leh pasal kaal a mawnate, guhtatnate, theipitu dihlou a pannate leh mi gensietnate ahing piengdoh zel hi.
- 20 Tam silte khu ahi mihing buasah, hinanleh khut sil lou a ann neh in mi asubua sih hi, achi hi.

Hilchetna:

Pu le pate thugousie a ngaisah sih chia demna Jesu'n a dawnna (15:1-9) Tam taang 1-9 sung khu thupoimaw mama ahi. Aziehpén Mangpa Jesu Khrist Thuhil leh Judate tawndan kikal (kibah louna) khu Jesun a hilchetna thu ahi. Tualeh tam khu Mark 7:1-25 sung a zong aki mu hi. Jesun a thuhil kal leh nielten athei siem theina ding in Biehna-dih leh sakhuo dih tungtang ahil na ahi.

1. "Jerusalem khuo a....." Galilee gam a Mangpa Jesu nasepna (khantanhoi) khu Jerusalem tan dong in akithang hi. Tuachin Jerusalem apat in Juda sakhuo lamkai Pharisaite leh Laigiel mite khu Galilee gam a Mangpa Jesu mu ding in ahing pei uhi. {Juda sakhuo lamkai leh Laigiel miten Jesu khu Rabbi sakhuo thuhil (Teacher) dinmun in angaisut uhi}. Tuoziehin, athei chet theilou thute uh

ahing dong uhi. Judate pu leh pate tawndan leh Thugousie thute a dong uhi. Tuoleh athuhil tha te zong athei ut uhi.

2. “Thugousie palsan a takhiel zing uh.....” “Thugou sie” kichi khu upate tawndan leh ngaidante china ahia, akhang khanga sakhuo thuhil lianten mihil dan ahi. Pasian thu taw kibang a na ngai uh, tuoleh khat veivei Pasian thu hilchiat na a zong ana zat zel u ahi. Tam tawndan leh ngaidan khu achial/abul apat a kihil dan u ahia, tualeh athu a ki gen sawnsawn ahia, hinanleh khonung in Sakhuo Laibu ‘MISHNAH’ kichi Laibu in ahing bawlta uhi. Danbu toh kibang a thunei a na zat u ahi.

“A ann neh.....khut uh asil ngaisih uhi” Tam tawndan khu Siempu te dia kigiel ahi (Lev. 22:1-6). Hinanleh kum zabi khat in mizousie zat ding in ahing puolut uhi. Judate in Khristiante taw agamtat khawmna te a tam adan uleh a tawn dante uh ahing zat/ mang chiang un buoina apieng zing hi. Juda upate Thugousie a siengthou leh siengthoulou (abua) hilchetna bukim dipdep in Jesun ahil a, akidaidanna khu a siengthou leh abua (siengthoulou) zieh ahi.

3-4. “Hinanleh Aman adawng a akung uah.....” Adohna khu Mangpa Jesun a leh doh kia hi. Judaten, khum bang dan thupieh angai poimaw leh angaisah ahi uleh bang ding a Mosi dan thupieh ngate (5) lah a “Na Nu leh Pa zatat un” kichi khu anitlou uh e? chin agen hi.

Taang 4 na khu Exodus Pawtdohna) 20:12, 21:17 na pat a kilasawn ahi.

5-6 “Hinanleh nouten koipou.....” Mangpa Jesun Juda sakhuo lamkai Pharisaite leh Sadukaite kung ah, Mosi dan 5(nga) na khu theimawh na kipang uhi, achi a, tuoleh upate tawndan na ngaithupi zaw zieh ahi, achi hi. Mathew in latin ham “Korban” ana zang a, ‘Korban’ umzie khu Taten sum Maitam a apieh or alat khiet leh Pasian kung a apie ahita a (Pasian a ahita hi). Tualeh sum dang nei nanleh anu leh pa apethei nawnta sih uhi. Nu leh pa toh kizopna or atunga mawpuohna kanei sih, chi na tawh kibang ahi, tuazieh in

upate tawndan (tradition) khu Pasion thupie sang in angai poimaw zaw uhi. Hinanleh kum zabi khat tawplam in Juda sakhuo lamkai ten Jesu thuhil khu ang pawm thei ta uhi. Tuochin nahpitah in upate tawndan sang in Pasion thupiehte khu nahpitah in mipi te ahilsawn ta uhi. (Korban-Pasion kung a silpieh china ahi). Jesun agen nuampen khu Pasion dan thupieh sang in pupa te chin dan leh tawndan te na ngainat ukhu khelna ahidan agenna ahi.

7-9. Tam taang 7-9 sung khu Isai 29:13 apat kilasawn ahi. Lungtang a zatatna neilou, puolam tawndan leh thupie maimai khu a mawhna (pannabei) ahidan agenna ahi. Pasion dan thupiehte lungtang leh chitahzat a zui lou khu Pu leh Pate tawndan ngaina a zui china ahia, khumbang mite khu mi-lepchiete, ahi ua, puolam latdan a hoi maimai, asunglam meima naikul bang ahia, khum bang a Pasion nasem te khu Pasion mitmu a kidah huoitah ahi.

Guolnei Isai thugen khu Pharisaite leh Laigel mite tungtang genna mai hilou in, koi hinanleh amin maimai a Pasion bie te kigenna zong ahi.

Mikoi ama khat in vohsa, zusa leh mishi a khoikha/sukha leh abua (sienglou) ahia, Pasion bie thei nawnlou a ngai ahita hi. Tambang ngaidan leh chindante khu Mangpa Jesun ana dem leh ahil chian hi. Tahsa damtheina ding in silbua (sienglou) khoikha zieh a kisil siengthou khu silhoi mama ahi. Hinanleh silbua na khoikha zieh a Pasion biethei nawnlou a kingai tuona khu sildih lou ahi, achi hi.

Judate dan ah khut sil siengthou na ding in tui atawmpen in aktui hawm dim tui apoimaw hi. Tuoleh a khut sawpna tui khu a sawpna lam a leh luon kia leh zong a siengthou theilou angai ahia, akisawpna tui khu aluon khiat ngai ahi.

Mihing subuo thei silte (15:10-20)

Pasion a siengthouna khu a khut a silsiengthou zie ahi sih a, tuoleh silbua a khoikha zie zong ahituom sih hi. Lungtang siengthou leh siengthoulou ahidan thu agen pieh hi. Lungtang siengthou ahileh agamtat, khawhei leh thugenna ah hing kilang mai ding ahi. Tamthu

khu Mangpa Jesun Pharisaite kung a athuhil na agen ahi. Pharisaite thuhil khu Pasion in aphutlou thu akihil uhi. Tuozieh in Pharisaite khu Lamkai mittaw toh a teh-kah in, sakhuo thuhil ahi ua, Pasion deilam hil sang in amaute deidan leh a dihlouna thu khu ahil/zilsah zel uhi.

10. “Tuachi’n Aman mipite.....” Neh leh dawn thu a, asieng leh sienglou thu a khu Jesun Pharisaite, Laigiel mite leh mipite thu ahil hi. Athuhil khu lunglut tah leh guntu tah in a ngaikhie uhi.

11. “Kam a lut in.....” Neh leh dawn thu a asieng leh sienglou thu a khun Khristian masate zong nahpitah in ana buoi uhi. (Nas. 9-16, 11:1-10). Pasion thupiehte sang in pu leh pate chindan leh tawndan ngaina mi khu pulam mi ahi ua, Pasion mite kipawl khawmna a subuoi uhi.

Hinanleh Mangpa Jesun mihing subuoi khu kam sung a lut te hilou in, mihing kam sung a kipat a hing pawtkhie khun a subuoi hi, achi hi. (Lungtang gilou agenna ahi). Jesu thuhil in Judate chindan leh tawndan kikalna ahi. Judate chindan leh tawndante zieh in Jentel mi tampi Khristain a lut ding adal hi. Jentel mite khu Judate mitmu a sienglou (abua) ahi ua, aziepen neh leh dawn thu zieh ahi. Etsahnan-vohsa, zusa, tualeh sa dangdang leh kithoina sa aneh uhi. Tuozieh in Jentelte khu abua in akoi uhi. Judaten pulam silte khu nahpitah in angai sang ua, hinanleh Mangpa Jesun Lungtang (sunglam) siengthouna leh dihtatna angai poimaw zaw hi. (Rom 14:17, Tita 1:15).

12 “.....a Lungkim loudan uh na thei e? achi uhi”. Judate chindan leh tawndan ahi lou zieh in nahpitah in a lungsim sih ua, tuachin nuazuiten Mangpa Jesu kung a Judate lungkim lou dan ang thei sah uhi. Hinanleh, nuazuiten in Mangpa Jesu thuhil in a ngaitu te lungtang a sukha dan athei ua, thupi asa uhi.

13 “singkung chinteng, van aum kapa suonlou khu.....” ‘Singkung chinteng’ kichi khu Pasion Thupiete/Phutte china ahi. Tuoleh ‘Van a um kapa suonlou khu’ kichi khu bawltawm chindan leh tawndan genna ahi. Pharisaite abawltawm dan leh dunte kigenna ahi. (Isai

60:21). Thuhil dihloou zousie Pasian a kipan ahilou zieh in suhmang in a um ding hi. Tuoleh mihing ten bang chibang chindan leh tawndan detdou tah a khang khang in kihilna nei sawnsawn nanleh zong Pasian deilou tengteng khu suhmang a um ding ahi.

14 “.....ama ute khu mitto lamkaite ahi uhi” Pharisaite khu sakhuo mihoi leh singthou pen in aki koi uhi. Hinanleh Mangpa Jesun Pharisaite leh Laigielmite khu mittaw Lamkai ahi ua, tuoleh anuazuite zousie zong kawkhuh-a ke ding ahi, achi hi. Sakhuo kichi zousie khu pulam silte sangin sunglam (Lungtang) sil ahizaw hi.

Bieh-inn kai zing a, Hattuum sung a sep ding umte sem a, Hattuum mi (member) hi na nei khu pulam sil ahia, tamte zousie khu biehna dihtah a chinthei na ding a mimal Pasian toh kizopna nei na khu ahi. Pasian tawh mimal kizopna neilou khu pulam tawndan maimai in mihing siemtanna leh hundamna a puilut thei sih hi.

15 “Tam gentena thu koute.....” Peter in gentena thu, agen khu taang 11 na a Jesu thugen a genna ahi. Gentena kigen zousie khu tangthu mai hilou in, thu kigente umzie leh thuhil chet na ahi.

16 “Noute zong tutan dong theisiam lou a um nalai.....” Nuazuitten zong Jesu gentena zang a Athugente khu a umzie dihtah a theitheis sih uhi. Tuazieh in Peter in Mangpa Jesu kung ah gentena agente umzie khu hill chien dia anget ahi. Tuochin Jesun phawhhlil kawm in gentehna umzie a hilchien hi. (Lk. 24:25-27)

17 “Kam sung a lut.....” Gentena hilchienna ding in nichin a sil izatte (neh leh dawn) zang in ahilchien hi. Mihing kam sung a kiguong zousie khu gilpi sung a kigawt zaan a, ahoi zousie khu Mihing tahsa tha leh zung adia isung a kihawm suoh ahia, tuoleh adang zousie panna umloute khu apawtna ding a hing pawt ahi. Tuazieh in kam sung alut khu mihing tahsa a subua (sienglou) na atam sih hi.

18 “ Kam a pawtte pen lungtang a kipat.....” Mihingte hinna leh hina subuoi khu kam sung a lutte leh Bil a lutte ahisih a, Lungtang ngaituona gilou hing pawtkhie thu leh laa te ahizaw hi. Aziehpen

lungtang a sil um tengteng ahing phuonkhiet ahizieh in mihing subuoi khu lungtang a kipan a kam in a phuon khiet ahizaw hi. Jeremiah in zong tam bang in ana gen hi. “Sietna zousie bulpi khu Lungtang a kipan ahi, a nachi hi”. (Jer. 7:7). Tuozieh in Lungtang khu silzousie sang a lepchie zaw leh gilou tawpkhawh ahia, koi in athei zouta dei? (Jer. 17:9). Lungtang sietna khu kamsung apat in puonkhiet hinanleh anasem pen khu lungtang ahi.

19. “Aziehpén lungtang a kipat in.....” Tam tang khu Mark 7:21 leh 22 ah zong akimu hi. Lungtang a kipat silsie khu Mathew in 7 ana gen a, tuoleh Mark in 13 tah agen hi. Lungtang apat a silsie hing pieng khete Mathew in tam anuai bang in agen hi:-

- i. Ngaituona giloute (Evil thoughts) Dan sawm toh kikal ahi.
- ii. Tuolthanate (Murder) Dan sawm 6na tawh kikal ahi.
- iii. Angkawm nate (Adultery) Dan sawm 7na tawh kikal ahi.
- iv. Numei leh Pasal kaal a thangtatna (Fornication) Dan sawm 7na tawh kikal ahi.
- v. Guhtatna (Theft) Dan sawm 8na tawh kikal.
- vi. Theipitu dihloou (False witness) Dan sawm 9na tawh kikal ahi.
- vii. Migensiet nate (Slander) Dan sawm 3na tawh kikal ahi.

20. “Tam silte ahi mihing buasah.....” ‘Tam silte’ kichi khu Mosi dan sawm te tawh kikal lungtang hoilou a kipat a hing pieng khete, china ahi. Kam sung a lut neh leh dawnte sang in Lungtang a kipat a pawtkhie ngaisutna gilou leh hoiloute in mihingte a subua hi. Hinanleh tamna igen na ah zu, khamthei leh adangdang neh leh dawn, tep leh muom te in mihing a subua sih china hilou in, tamte sang in tahsa leh hagau hinkhuo subua khu lungtang a kipan ahi, tuochin mihingten zu, khamthei chingmite khu aneh adawn masang in abuasah a ahita uhi, aziehpén lungtang gilou in a neh leh dawn, tep leh muam masang ana ngaituo/lemguot masa ta hi. Ann neh masang a khutsawp leh sawplou sang in atung a kigen sil gilou bawllou mi khu mihing subua si a, a susiengthou tu ahizaw hi.

Thuchin: 15:19

Aziehpen lungtang akipat in ngaituona giloute, tuolthanate, angkawmnate, numei leh pasal kaal a mawnate, guhtatnate, theipitu dihlou a pannate leh mi gensietnate ahing piengdoh zel hi.

Dohna :

1. Galilee gam a Mangpa Jesu nasepna khu heitan a akithang ei?
2. MISHNAH ki chi khu bang e?
3. Korban ki chi khu bang e?

.....

Simmun-2

(Bung 15:21-39)

Text:

- 21 Tuachi'n khuna kipat in Jesu apawtdoh a Tai-ar leh Sidon gam lam ah apeita hi.
- 22 Tualeh Ngai vawi, tua gam akipat in Kanaan numei khat ahing pei a, "Aw Mangpa David Tapa Kei hing khotuo in, ka tanu dawimatin agim mama hi," achi hi.
- 23 Hinanleh Aman kamteng khat in zong adawng sih hi. Tualeh anuazuite ahing pei ua, akungah, "Amanu sawlmangin, inua ah akikou kou mai hi," chiin angen uhi.
- 24 Aman adawng a, Israel innkuonte lah a belam mangte kung loungal ah sawl ka hi sih, achi hi.
- 25 Tuachi'n amanu ahing pei a, "Mangpa hing panpi in chi'n Ama abeta hi.
- 26 Hinanleh Aman adawnga, "Tate tanghou lahpieh a, ui noute kunga pieh akilawm sih hi achi hi.
- 27 Tualeh amanu'n, "Mangpa ahivang ahina hi, hinanleh uiten zong apu uh dawkan akipat a tanghou neng kete ane zel sam uhi, achi hi.
- 28 Tuachi'n Jesu'n adawnga, amanu kungah, "Numei aw, na ginna thupi hina va-ia e, na lunggul bang tahin na tungah umta heh," achi hi. Tuachi'n atanu khu tua hun mama in adamta hi.
- 29 Tualeh Jesu khuna pat in apei a Galili tuipi gei ah ahing tunga, tualeh muol ah apei tou a, khunah atouta hi.
- 30 Tuachi'n mipi tampi, kengbaite, mittote, hamtheiloute, piengkhielte, leh natna dang neite hing pui in, Jesu kengbul ah alumsah ua, Aman ana sudam zel hi.

- 31 Tuachia hamtheiloute ahing ham ua, piengkhielte ahing hoi ua, kengbaite kenga hing peitheita, mittoten khuo amu theita uh, chi mipiten amu tah un, lamdang asata ua, tuachi'n Israelte Pasian apahtawita uhi.
- 32 Tuachi'n Jesu'n anuazuite akungah ahan a, mipite tuin ka kungah ni thum a umta ua, neh ding bangma aneilou zieh un, ka hepi mama hi. Tualeh amauh ann ngawl in ka peisah nuom sih hi, dachiengin lamkaal ah basam khava uh, achi hi.
- 33 Tuachi'n anuazuiten akungah, "Mipi hichiza a tam gilvana tham ching tanghou gamdai ah, hei apat imu diei?" achi uhi.
- 34 Jesu'n akung uah, "Tanghou pheng bangza na nei uoi? achi a; tuachi'n amaun, pheng sagi leh nga neu tawmnou khat, achi uhi.
- 35 Tuachi'n Aman mipite tuol a tou dingin thu apie hi.
- 36 Tualeh tanghou pheng sagi leh nga ala a, kipah thu agen a, aphal suo a, nuazuite kungah apie a, tualeh nuazuiten mipite kungah apie uhi.
- 37 Tuachi'n abawn un ane ua agilva chietta uhi; tualeh aneh val neng uh akhop uleh seu sagi adim nalai hi.
- 38 Tualeh anete pen numei leh naupang simlou in piching ngen tulli ahi uhi.
- 39 Tuachi'n mipite asawlmang a, kuong sungah atuong a Magdala gam lam ah atungta hi.

Hilchetna:

Jentel numei tanu suhdamna (15:21-28) Tamtang 21-28 leh Mark 7:24-, 8:10 sung khu achina achai in kibang sih nanleh athu sun khu kibang ahi. Suhdamna nasaep Jentel numeinu tanu suhdamna thu leh mi dangdang te a suhdamna thu ahi.

21. "Tai-ar leh Sidon gam lam....." Tai-ar leh Sidon khu Tur leh Sidon zong a kichi hi. Tai-ar Sidon khu Phoinikia gam a um Judate tenna gam puolam (gampam) ahi. Mangpa Jesu senlai a, anu leh pa'n Aigupta (Egypt) gam a taipi chilou in Jesu gam pamlam apai akithe i kha sih hi. Tam tang sung a Jesu gampam ahun zat na akimu hi. Tam mun a hun azat zou in Jerusalem a apai na amat a um ahit ahi. Tam gam akhopi nite khu Pasian theilou, mielnei a um gam ahi (cf

11:22). Galilee gam sung nuasie a khantanhoy (Hundamna) nasem in Tai-ar leh Sidon khopi a, um khelna suo in ahentang (Mielnei a umte) te kung ah hun tawm khat a zang hi. Tai-ar leh Sidon gam khu Alexander lian (The Great Alexander) hun lai a Greek leng gam ana lah ahi.

22. “Kamaan numei khat.....” Kanaan numei khu Jentel mi Surophoinikia nam ahia, (Mt. 7:26) Joshua lamkai na Kanaan gam (Gamchiam) alah masang peh a ana tengte khu Surophoinia nam ahi uhi. Tualeh Surophoinia nam (Kanaan mite) khu pasien lim siem tawm (milim pasien) bie leh Bum leh Ai zang mi ahi uhi. Ama ute khu mitawnkhiel leh khang gilou nam ahi ua, tuoleh Judate melma zong ahi uhi.

“David tapa.....” Kanaan numei khat in Jesu Khrist Messiah kumpi (Leng) ahidan ana puluh khu sillamdang mama tah ahi. Hiananleh Judaten Jesu khu a deilou a apaimang ukhu Jentel ten Messiah Jesu napawm (san) ding dan etsahna ahi.

“Kanaan Numei”

- i. Kanaan numeinu in atanu a it dan muthei ahi. Pasien theilou Jentel numei Juda tangval (Jesu) kung a ahing pei ngam na khu : atanu it na zieh ahia”, Tam itna khu Pasien in vannuai a itna tawh tehkah na zat ahi.
- ii. Kanaan numei nu khu ginna Thupitah leh lianpi tah nei mi ahi dan muthei ahi. Aginna zal in Jesu kung ahing zuon hi. Jesu khu David tapa chin ahan a, atanu sudam ding in a ngen hi. Tuoleh Numei nu in Mangpa chin zong ahan hi. Atanu damna zong khu a ginna let (lian) zieh ahi. A ginna zieh in Jesu khu sillamdang (suhdamna) tah abawlsah thei hi.
- iii. Atanu damna ding in Lung kelou in a vel vel in angen a, Jesu masang kunsuh in, asil tup amu masang teng in pan alah in, angen ngut ngut hi.
- iv. Avel vel a, atanu damna dia anget zong in, Jesu’n maizum theina ding khop ahou in zong, lungkie lou in maitai tah in Mangpa Jesu angah kun in, asil nget khu a thum tuntun hi.

“Ka tanu dawimat in agim mama hi” Dawi hagau in mihing asuh genthei te lah ah hamsapen loi hi ding dan hi. Khum hunlai in khum gam sung a tam bang Dawi hagau in mi amat te asuh genthei ana tam hi. Khum bang natna neite thuoh khu genthei leh hamsa mama ana hi.

“Kei hing khotuo in.....” Kanaan numeinu silnget thupi pen khu ‘Lungsietna’ ahi. Mangpa Jesu lungsietna leh khotuona atan leh damna leh kipahna anga ding ahi. Kanaan numeinu khu Jentel mi ahia, tuoleh Kanaan mite khu Judate melma ana hi uhi. Josephus, Jews historian pa in Phoinikia mite lah a Tai-ar mite khu Judaten amuda dieh uhi, chin ana sun hi.

23 “Aman kam teng khat in zong a dawng sih hi” Kanaan numeinu ngetna khu kamteng khat in zong a dawng sih hi. Jesun dawn lou ding atup mong adei? Ahisihleh a silnget thupi dan muthei na dia hun ki vei adei chi khu gen chien ham sapi ahi.

“Ama nu sawlmang in.....” Nuazuite’n numeinu silnget khu piehlou ding, donlou a, sawlmang in, achi na hilou in, a silnget khu supiching sah in la sawlmang in china hi zaw hi. Aziehpén, Numeinu in Jesu leh anuazuite azui kawikawi zieh a, pie in len peisah tan a china uh ahi.

24. “Israel Innkuante leh a belum mangte.....” Jesu’n nuazuite ngetna dawnna thu khu Israelte lah a Belum gammangte hundam ding a hing pei ka hi achi hi. (cf-10:5). Hinanleh, ahépina zal in hundamna kot khu midangte ding in zong kot hon ahita hi. Tuoleh hundamna nasep khu Judate lah-apat ding mawng ahi.

25 “Mangpa hing panpi in.....” Kanaan numeinu in Jesu thugen khu aza tah in zum kawmkawm in Mangpa Jesu masang a khupbawh in ‘Mangpa hing panpi in’ chin avelni nan angen kia hi. Atanu damna ding in Jesu panpina angen tuntun hi.

26. “Tate tanghou lahpieh a, ui noute.....” Kanaan mite khu ginna-a gammang hundamna poimaw ahi uhi. Hinanleh amaute khu Israel Inn-sungmi ahisih uhi. Tuoleh Israelte khu Pasion tate

chia hat leh minvoh ana hi uhi. Khumzieh in Judate khu ama uh mai Pasian tate in akingai sut uhi. Jesun Judate nuasie a (donlou a) Jentel mite ngetna bawlsah ding khu tanghou lah pieh-a uinoute kipie toh kibang in a tehkah hi.

“Ui noute.....” Judate’n Pasian tate a kingaisut zieh un, Namdang (Israel nam lah-a pang lou) zousie khu ui-noute bang in a koi uhi. Tuoleh tam thuteng ‘UINOUTE’ kichi khu musitna kamteng ahi. Uinou khu gan hing lah a siengthoulou, kholai dung a vah koikoi kemptu neilou kholai ui, genna ahi. Hinanleh Jesun UI NOUTE chi thuteng a zat khu innsung a deihuai a kivulte dinmun toh tekah a agen ahi.

27. “Uiten zong apu uh dawkan a kipat.....” Dei huai tah a kivul uinouten apu in dawkan a ann aneh Chiang ann neng kie te khu aneh zel uhi. Uinou kivulte mai khu innsung ah agamta thei ahi, tuoleh kholai uinoute koi ma innsung a gamta ngai sih uhi.

Kanaan numei nu in agen khu kholai uinoute dinmun in hing koi sinlen, apu in dei huoi taha vul (akhoi) uinoute dinmun in hing ngai sut in china ahi. Aziepen Hundam na khu Ginna leh nasep a tehkah ahi zieh in ui noute (Jentel) kung ah na Hepina Hazap nuoi a Judaten adeilou leh anuol uh khu uinoute kung a hing pie in, achi na ahi.

28 “Numei aw, na ginna thupi hina va-ia e” Numei na ginna zal in natanu adam ta hi. Numeinu ginna athupi bang in Jesu suhdamna zong alamdang leh thupi dan imu thei hi, (amu leh khoi khah zong hilou agal apat asudam Mt. 8:13) khum ni leh hun apat in atanu dawimat Naupang nu khu a damta hi.

29. “Khuna pat in apei a.....” Phoinikia gam phana dingin Tai-ar apat in Sidon a zawt ua, tuoleh Galilee tuipi pang tan tun kia na dingin hunsawtpi azawt ngai ahi uhi. Tam mun a apai lai un nuazuite toh gamdai a thumna leh thuhil na hun azat ngeidia zong gintat ahi. Galilee dillian pang atun un mualtung a atou uhi. (Mt. 7:31-37)

30. “Tuachin mipi tampi.....” Mark 7:31-37 damloute khu bilbing leh Hamtheilou mi ni hi in agen hi. Hinanleh Mathew in damlou khu mi tampi hivi chituamtuan damlou in agen hi. Damlouten Jesu Phoinikia gam hing tungta chi athei ta un, damna lunggul in hing zuan uhi.

‘Mipi tampi’ kichi te khu Phoinikia Tai-ar leh Sidon te hiding a gintat ahia, amaute khu Jentel mi ngen in agen hi, (15:31), damlou hivi chi tuamtuan te khu:-

1. Kengbaite (Lame) Lampai theilou
2. Mittawte (blind) khuo mulou
3. Hamtheilou (dumb) Thugen theilou
4. Piengsual (maimed/pengkhal)
5. Natna chituamtuan neite Jesu kung a hingpui in, kengbul a akoi ua, Jesun a sudam sieng hi.

31. “Israelte Pasian apahtawi ta uhi” Kengbaiten lam ahing zawt ta ua, mittaw tenkhuo amu a, Hamtheilou te a kikou ua, piengsualte a dam sieng ua, tuoleh Natna nei tuamtuan zong adamsieng ta uhi. Jentel mipi damna tangte leh Mangpa Jesu Nuazui mipiten Israelte Pasian khu apatawi uhi.

Mangpa Jesun tahsa a damloute a suhdam a, Lungsim Tawldam theiloute a tawldam sah a, Gilkial te zong ann apie a, Hagau a liengvaite hundam na apie hi dan, anasep ah akimuthei hi.

*** Mipi tullu vahna 15:32-39**

Khantanhoi Mark 7:31 mipi 4000 (tulli) avahna mun khu DEKAPOLI a chi hi. Tam gam sung a teng te khu a tamzaw Jentel mi ahi ua, mipi 4000 (Tulli) te khu Jentel mi damna lunggul a Mangpa Jesu kung a hing pei hi ding a gintat ahi.

Mangpa Jesun sillamdam abawl kuan in mipite tuol atou dia thupieh zieh in ahun khu khallai hun hi ding a gintat ahi.

Tam thu khu Mark 8:1-19 sung a zong akimu a, Hinanleh Luke in tamthu agen kha sih hi. Gilkial leh dangtahte khu Mangpa

Jesun a khawtuo a Hagau lam angai poimaw bang in tahsa poimaw “Neh leh don zong nahpitan in angai poimaw hi. Mihingte poimaw subuching na ding in Pasian sillamdang bawltheina leh khotuona hing lungkhie dan akimu hi.

32. “Jesu’n anuazuite akung ah ahan a.....” Mipi tampite ama mu ut, athuhil ngainuom leh tahsa damna lunggul a hing pei khawmte ahi uhi. Tuochin Jesun amu in Hepi leh khotuo huai asa hi. Mipiten Jesu angah na uh ni 3(thum) ching ahita hi. (Judate nisim dan khu ni khat Dahkal 12 sung ahia, nithum khu dahkal 36 china ahi). Nithum achintah zieh in a ann tunte aneh zou sieng tah zieh un, neh ding nei nonlou uh ahita uhi.

Mangpan mipite Hagau ann vahtah a aneh sah zou in, tahsa ann neh ding kitasam a gilkial tah a nuasawl mang ding khu inntung zoulou a lamkal a husam a aum ding khu apha sih hi.

33. “Tuachi’n anuazuten a kung ah.....” Nuazuiten, tam gamsip ah mipi 4000 (Tulli) neh ding hei a kila a, ahisihleh mipi tamzapi neh ding (Ann leina ding) sum tampi ngaiding leh ahamsat dan agen hi.

34. “Tanghou pheng bangza na nei uoi?” Johan 6:3 na ah Mi tulnga (5000) avahna zong tanghou pheng (nga) leh nga 2 (ni) ana zang hi. (khumte zong naupang khat a ahi). Tualeh tam sung a zong tanghou pheng 7 (sagi) leh nga neu tawm nou khat anei uhi.

35. “Mipite tuol a tou ding in thu apie hi” Sillamdang abawl hun khu khallai hun hi ding a gintat ahi. Aziehpén mipite khu tuol a tou ding thu apieh zieh in, khallai hun hi ding ahi.

36. “Tanghou pheng sagi leh nga ala a.....” Anei sun ukhu tanghou pheng 7 leh nga neu nou khat khu mi ni, mi thum kham khop mai ahi. Tuachin Jesu kung ah ahingtawi ua, aman ana sang a, Pasian thupina pie in kipathu gen in tanghou leh nga khu hing pungpung ta a mipi 4000 (tulli) val vahnán zang in niang leh tai in ane uhi.

37 “Aneh valseu sagi.....” Johan 6:13 na ah Mipi 5000 (tulnga) avahna a anehval uh seu 12 (somleni) dim ahia, tam sung a mipi nehval seu 7 (sagi) dim apha hi.

38. “Ann nehte.....Tulli ahi uhi” Mangpa Jesun mipi 4000 (tulli) avah khu numei leh naupang simlou ahia, Numei leh naupang sim hi leh 10,000 (tulsom) vel pha ding a gintat ahi. (Judate mi sing simdan in Numei leh Naupang khu mihing a sim ahi sih hi. Tuozieh in Judaten zingkal chin thumna anei chiang in Pasian kung a Numei leh Jentel a nang siemlou zieh in kakipah hi, achi uhi).

39. “Magdala gam lam ah.....” Mangpa Jesun mipi 4000(tulli) valte khu gilvah tah leh lungkim tah a sawlzou in kuong sung a tou in MAGDALA gam lam a pei tahi. Tuoleh Mark in ‘DALMANUTHA’ mun a apei ta,a chi hi. (Mark 8:10). Tam khopi khu Galilee dil apat in mel 20 (somni) a gamla ahia, Mary Magdalene tenna khopi zong ahi.

Thuchin: 15:28

Tuachi’n Jesu’n adawnga, amanu kungah, “Numei aw, na ginna thupi hina va-ia e, na lunggul bang tahin na tungah umta heh,” achi hi. Tuachi’n atanu khu tua hun mama in adamta hi.

Dohna:

1. Mangpa Jesun Numei aw,na ginna Thupi hina e achi khu koi e?
2. Judaten zingkal chin athum chiang un Pasian kung kipah thu agen ua, bang zieh a kipah uh e?
3. Mathew in Mangpa Jesun mipi Tulli (4,000) Tanghou 7 leh Nga neu nou khat toh avah a, anehvel uh bang zat aval achi ei?

.....

Simmun-3

(Bung 16:1-17)

Text:

- 1 Tuachi'n Pharisaite leh Saddukaite ahing pei ua, Ama ze etna dingin van akipat chiemtena amauh ensah dingin angen uhi.
- 2 Aman adawnga akung uah, "Nitahlam chiengin khuo apha ding hiva, mei san asuoh na chi zel uhi.
- 3 Tualeh zingmawng chiengin, Tuni khuo ase ding hiva, mei san a suoha angiemkai hi, na chi thei zel uhi. Nou milepchiete aw, van umdan na theisiem ua, hinanleh hun chiemtena na thei siem sih uhi.
- 4 Khangtha gilou leh angkawm hatte'n chiemtena asui ua, hinanleh guolnei Jonah chiemtena loungal akung uah chiemtena dang pieh ahi sih ding, achi hi. Tualeh amauh anuasie a, apeita hi.
- 5 Tualeh anuazuite gallang khat atun un, tanghou apo manghil uhi.
- 6 "Tuachi'n Jesu'n akung uah, Pharisaite leh Saddukaite tol lah ah kiveng unlen, pilvang un" achi hi.
- 7 Tualeh amaun "Tanghou ipuoh lou zieh ave maw," chiin akingai sut uhi.
- 8 Jesu'n tuakhu atheidoh tahin akung uah, "Nou ginna tawmte aw, tanghou na puohlou zieh ua bang ding a kingaituo na hi uoi?
- 9 Tu nangawn a na lungsim ua thei nailou na lailai na hi uoi mah? Mi tulnga, vahna tanghou pheng nga leh na seupi dimsah za uh, na thei zing sih uh amah?

- 10 Mi tulli, vahna tanghou pheng sagi leh na seupi dim zat uzong?
- 11 Tanghou thu na kung ua gen ka hi sih a, Pharisaite leh Saddukaite tol lah ah kiveng un, chia gen ka hizaw chi bang ding a theisiemlou na hi uoi?" achi hi.
- 12 Tuabepin amaun tanghou tol lah a kiveng ding a thuhil hilou in, Pharisaite leh Saddukaite thuhilna lah ah pilvang dingin amauh athuhil ahizaw chi atheita uhi.
- 13 Jesu Kaisaria Philippi gam ahing tun tahin Anuazuite Kungah, "Mite'n Kei Mihing Tapa khu koi ahi achi uoi?" chi'n adong hi.
- 14 Tuachi'n amaun, "Kimkhat in Baptispa Johan ahi ahing chi ua, Kimkhat in Elijah ahi achi ua, tualeh adangten Jeremiah, ahisihleh guolneite lah a khat ahi, ahing chi uhi," achi uhi.
- 15 Aman akung uah, "Ahileh nouten kei koi ahi na hing chi uoi?" achi hi.
- 16 Tuachi'n Simon Peter in adawng a, "Khrist Pasion hing Tapa khu na hi," a chi hi.
- 17 Jesu'n adawnga akungah, "Simon Bar-Jonah na hampaha hi, tahsa leh sisan in ahing theisah na hi sih a, Ka Pa van a um in ahing theisah na hi zaw hi."

Hilchetna:

Tam bung sung a sil poimaw tahtah Jesun nuazuite kung a gen/hil akimu hi. Pawlpi kituothei mongmong lou ni Pharisaite leh Saddukaite khu Mangpa Jesu siatna ding leh mawmat na ding in akithukim leh kithu kup zel ahi dan muthei ahi. Jesu nuazuite ginna neu dan/tomdan, Pharisaite leh Saddukaite thuhil lah a pilvang ding a thuhil na zong akimu hi. Peter in Jesu Messia dihtah ahi dan apuonkhiat a, Jesun a shiding agen masahna, leh anuazuite in gentheina leh hamsatna athuoh ding a kipie khie ding a ngai poimaw dan thu ahilna te akimu hi.

Miten Jesu kunga melchihna/chiemtena asui u. (16:1-4)

Mathew 16:1-12 sung thu khu Mark 8:11-12 sung a zong akimu hi.

1. "Pharisaite leh Saddukaite....." Pharisaite leh Saddukaite khu Juda mi ahi ua, hinanleh akituolou dan u khu ui leh kel bang akituohmaw vot uhi. Aziehpén Sadukaiten in Pu leh Pa te tawndan (tradition)

khu a pom sih uhi, van sawlsiengthou leh thokitna khu aginta sih ua, Messiah a kineppi sih uhi. Hinanleh Pharisaite khum teng khu Pasian thu bang a apom uhi.

GINNA THU AH NAHPI TAH IN AKIKEL-KI AHI UHI. Khumbang lunggel nei hi tua nan leh kilungthou tah in Mangpa Jesu et chiet/patep ua, vana pat a chiemtehna ensah ding in thu apie uhi. Tam khu silhoi tupna leh gintat ding sang in, Jesu khu bang chi bawl a hentang a kiman thei ding e chi khu Pharisaite leh Sadukai te thangkam ahi.

“Van a kipat chiemtena.....” Van a kipat chiemtena kichi khu guallui lai a Samuel chiemtena (1 Samuel 12:16-18) Isaiah chiemtena (Isai 38:8). Mosi chiemtena (Exo. 16:4) khum bangte bawlding a anget u hi ding dan hi. Jesu khu Pasian hing sawl tahtah a hileh ahilou theichiatna ding in van akipat in chiemtena bawl dia anget uh ahi.

2-3 “.....mei san a suoh nachi zel uhi” Pharisaite leh Saddukaite ngetna khu chiemtena ahi. Jesu a don na khu chiemtena khu a umsa ahita amuaten amutheilou ahi zaw hi. Pasian gam a umta hi. Khua (weather) um dan athei ua, hinanleh hun umdan chiemtena te athei thei sih uhi. Tam khun Hagau a mittaw ahi dan a sulang hi.

‘hun chiemtena...’ Tam khu Messiah hun kigena ahi.

4. “Jonah chiemtena loungal....” Chiemtena tampite lah a Jonah chiemtena chilou a kung ah chiemtena dang pieh ahi sih ding chi khu agen ut pen ahi. Chiemtena tampi Jesu mama in zong ana bol a hinanleh zong a ginta thei sih ua, ahi leh chiemtena dang anget kia khu Jesu a gintat ut zieh uh hilou in, tualeh a khelna uh kisieh ut zieh zong hilou in, khum bang mite kung a Jonah chiemtena, nithum leh zanthum ngapi sunga a um a, ngapin aluoh khiet a Neneveh khopi a thugen bang in, Mihing Tapa Jesu Khrist zong khu nithum leh zanthum Haan ah lum in athoukit a, a Pasian hina dihtah atah lang kia a, Jesu vana pan a hing kipan ahidan suhlatna leh chiemtena thupizaw a um sih, china ahi. Tuaziehin Jonah chiemtena zong gingta lou ahi leh Jesu in zong chiemtena bangzat bawl nanleh zong gingta tuam sih va uh-aziehpén Jesu’n chiemtena dang ama ute ngetna khu a pe sih hi. Tam za etna khu Jesu gam sip a ann ngawl a thumna atuoh anina toh kibang ahi.

Pharisaite leh Saddukaite tol (16:5-12)

Tam taanglom 5-12 sung khu Mark 8:8-21 leh Luke 12:54-56 sung a zong aki mu hi. Jesu leh nuazuite kihoulimna or ki thuhilna thu ahi.

Jesu'n tekahna toh kibang in thu hil a Hagau thuguhte khu anuazuite ahil na ahi. Hinanleh anuazuiten a thuhil khu athei siem thei pai sih uhi.

Nuazuite khu Pharisaite leh Saddukaite thuhil dihluu (Tol zauhuai bang ahi) apat pilvang dinga ahil ahi.

5. “gallang khat atun un.....” Galilee dillian pang langkhat apat in agallang khat atun un, neh ding tanghou apuo manghil khu ang thei khie uhi. Jesu Khrist nasepna khu pilvang ngai ahi dan a en sah hi.

6-7 “Pharisaite leh Saddukaite tol lah a.....” Apai na mun khu Jentel te umna gam ahia, tanghou alei uleh Jentel te siam/bol khu alei uh ngai ding ahi. Tam khu Juda tawndan chepchial tah zuite (orthodox) dia Jentelte silsiamte khu neh ding khu kisubuaba ahi. India gama Brahmin Hindu ten nam ngiem/neute silsiem/bawl ann leh tui neh khu kisuhbua/sienglounna ana ngai leh koi uh ahi. Tuazieh in dil gal lang khat lam a tanghou mu ding dan khu ham sapi ahi ta hi. Tam bang ngaisutna anei zing lai un Jesun Pharisaite leh Saddukaite tol lah a pat ki pilvang un chin agen hi.

Tualeh Jesu thugen umzieh dia agintat u khu-Tanghou zieh a kibuasa lou ding, a ziehpen tol sienglou kisokhum tanghou khu aneh-uleh abua ding ahi uhi.

8-10 “Jesu'n tua khu athei doh tah in.....” Tanghou apuo magnhil zieh a lungkham ahi u chi athei in (Mark 8:14 phengkhat mai apuo uhi.). Tanghou a manghil zieh ua lungkhamlou ding in agen hi. Aziehpen:-

1. Mi tulnga tanghou pheng nga a avah lai in aval seu som leh seu ni aluo dim nalai uhi. (14:13-21).
2. Mi tullu (4000) tanghou pheng sagi (7) avah na a khun aval seu sagi a khom uhi (15:31-38).

Tam atung a sillam Mangpa Jesu abolte khu a nanghil na ta u e? chin apuohil uhi.

Tanghou puo manghil zie a lungkhampi leh buoipi ding a hi sih a, khumte sang in Pharisaite leh Saddukaite thuhil a pat a pilvang ding khu sil poimaw zawh ahi. Tuachin a thugen khu awl awl/muongmuong in thei kia uhi.

11. “Tol.....” Juda sakhuo lamkaite gindan in ‘tol’ khu silsie mi thunun thei, aguhta bang, ahi zieh in guta thahat tah toh tekah in a kihil uhi.

Tol khu silhoi lou leh silsie a ngai ahi zieh in peikan kut masang ngei ngei a inn chin a tol um zousie suhsienghou chiat ding ahi, chikhu a tawndan u ahi. Tuachi in Tol gimnam him him inn sung za ahilou ding ahi. Tam khu tol a sienglou chiemtena azat u ahi. (1 Kor. 5:7).

Mangpa Jesun zong khat vei tol hina ana gen hi. (13:33).

“Pharisaite leh Saddukaite tol”

1. Pharisaite Sakhuo gindan leh tondan leh kivaihomna dan zui leh nit te ahi uhi. Tuaziehin Pharisaite in sakhuo kichi khu pulam a muthei a sienthoua leh lungsietna in agingta uhi. Hinanleh Lungtang/Lungsim lam a sienthoua leh dihna, lunggel leh lungput a nei kha sih uhi.
2. Sadukaite in tondan chini anei uhi. Amate khu India gam a Brahmin te dinmun toh kibang ahi. Amite lah ua tahsa uh zong alian ua, hausa ua, tualeh nam lian/zatliah ahi uhi. Politics a nasatah in aki zang/pie uhi. Tuaziehin Sadukaite ngainadan/chindan te khu tahsa hausatna leh kivaipuo zou na khu sakhuo dih in apom uhi.

Tam ngaidan leh ahindan khu ‘tol’ zauhuoi pi bang ahia, ngaidan leh chindan te khu khatvei ipom leh ilungsim ah hing khanglien in hinkhuo leh ginna a subuoi hi.

Peter in Jesu Khrist ahi chia aphuonna. Mitampi mudan leh geldan in tam Mangpa Jesu Khrist nasepna kiheina (turning point) hidia gintat u ahi. Kross khu ahing nai deudeu ta a, khun khu mai tuo dinga kigingzing a , tuaziehin anuazuite khu a lampi (maban) ding agen sah ngai ahita hi. Tuazieh in Jesu khu koi mawngmawng e? chi khu amimal chiat a athiechian ua aphuonkhiet ding khu adei dan ahi. Peter in Jesu a theichian bang a nuazui dang ten zong a theichien ding khu Jesu dei dan ahi. Mite thuhil leh mite theina a kinga lou a amate thei chietna leh ginna kinga ding khu Jesu anuazuite zousie dia adeipen ahi.

Tam khu Kaisaria Philippi mun a siltung khu khantanhoi thum te a kimu chiet hi. Mathew in asunkim pen hi. (Mk. 8:27-3-. Lk. 9:18-21). Tualeh Jesu mipite lah a kisu ong in nuazuiteng toh a umkhawm nau thu ahi. Ahun nunung lam ahi tah ziehin, Jesun nuazuite toh hun azatkhawm ahi.

13 & 14 “Kaisaria Philippi” Tam khopi khu Greek te Pasian minpuo a kiphuo ahi. Gam vaihom Philip in tammun khu a na tunding kia Kaisar Augustus minpuo a Kaisaria ana hisah hi. Tualeh Philippi a belap na zie khu Mediteranean khuo Kaisaria toh thei bailam theina dinga phuo ahi.

Kaisaria Philippi khu Galilee dil malsah lama um mel 25 (somni leh nga) a gamla ahi. Tam gam sung khu Kaisar lengpan a thakheng a vaihom, a Philip a koi ahi. Gentel mi tamna gam ahi. Tualeh agam sung khu Baal Pasian biehna maitam tampi umna ahi. Laigieltu khan in khumbang maitam khu 14 (somleli) sangin tamzaw ding ahi, ana chi hi.

Guollui lai ah pasien tuomtuom, adieh in Syria miten an bieh nau munte ahi. Pasien limte khu Kaisaria Philippi khopi tuam in a dim khop mai hi. Tuaziehin a min masa khu ‘Panias’ chi ana hi.

Kaisaria Philippi khu Jordan luidung nah (source) ahi, Josephus (Juda tangthu siempa) in ana gen hi.

Kaisaria Philippi mun a suong a kibawl milim lianpi Kaisar lengpa lim a kibawl Kaisar Lengpa bieh ding a na ki bawl ahi. Khum

maitam khu Herod lengpa'n anabawl ahi. Ama shi nung a a atapa Philip in amin zong ahing kheng tahi, khum bang a Pasian tampi kibiehna mun ah Khrist ahina dihtah puonkhiat a aum khun ama ma in Pasian dihtah ahi chi tah latna hi ding a gintat ahi.

“Mite’n kei Mihing Tapa khu koi hi ang chi uoi? chin a dong hi”

Mihing tapa kichi khu Ama kigena ahi. (Mt. 8:20, 10:32, 5:11). Tam dohna thupitah adohna zieh khu nuazuiten Jesu khu athei chienlou zieh hi ding in a kilang hi. Nuazuite tampi zong athei chienlou leh ginna a tahsap ziehin aki nualeh kit zong aum uhi. (John 6:66). Nuazuite somleni te lah zong Jesu gintatna u tasam ahi dan a tahlang hi. (16:8). Tualeh ginna azaetna atua ding hun laitah zong ahi.

Mipite donnote:-

- i. Pawl khat in Baptispa Johan ahi
- ii. Pawl khat in Elizah ahi
- iii. Pawl khat in Jeremiah ahi
- iv. Gualneite lah khat hi ding ahi achi uhi.

Judate in Gualnei hingpei ding a akineppi uh khu mishisate lah a pan a kinem uh ahi. Adieh in hun nununga Messiah hing pai ding khu Guolneite lah apat a shina chiem khalou Guolnei hiding ahi. Tuaziehin khumbang shina chiem khalou Enok, Elijah, Jeremiah te lah ua khat penpen khu Messia lamlian sieldia hingpei ding a kinem ahi uhi. Gualnei Jeremia shidan zong thei chiat ahisih hi.

15-16 “Ahileh nouten kei koi hi na hing chi uoi?” Mipiten a donna uh dih leh dihlou khu a gen sih hi. Tualeh nou ten kei koi hi nang chi uoi? chun adong hi. Tualeh nuazui dangte adon leh donlou khu bangma gen leh sah aki mu sih hi. Peter in ama mimal hina leh Nuazuite thatang a zong agen himaithei hi. “Nang khu Pasian Hing tapa Khrist khu nahi”. Tam thu teng zong khu Khantanhoi thumteng gen dan a tuom chiet hi. Mark a “Nang Khrist khu nahi” achi hi. (8:29). Luke in “Pasian Khrist khu nahi” achi hi. (9:20). Peter in Jesu Khrist aphuonkhiatna thu khu Khrist hina bukim ta in agen hi. Pasian thau nu, Danial sil mu-a mihing tapa toh kibang hi dan ahing sulang hi. Khrist khu tahsa a mihing tapa ahia, Hagau a Pasian Hingzing tapa ahi.

17. “Simon Bar Jonah na hampah hi” Khrist hina dihtah thei chiente sang a a mi hampah zaw a um sih hi. Pasion in silkiphual dap a theisah mi khu mi hampah tuam ahi. Tualeh tang 14 na a mipilte donna sang in Peter donna khu Khrist hina dihtah kichianzaw hi. Guolnei lah a Guolnei tungtuang Pasion tapa ahi.

“Tahsa leh sisan in ahing theisah na hisih a,” Nuazui/Sawltah Peter in ginna a thei khu apuang khie hi, mi genna a pat a a thei ahisih a, tualeh mite thuhil a zong agen ahi sih hi. Pa Pasion a kipat a athei chien zieh a apuonkhiet ahi zaw hi. Ama pilna leh theina maimai agen khiet hilou in, van a um Pasion a pat a theisahna zal a phuankhiet ahizaw hi.

Thuchin: 16:16

Tuachi’n Simon Peter in adawng a, “Khrist Pasion hing Tapa khu na hi,” a chi hi.

Dohna :

1. Juda Sakhuo gindan in “Tol’ khu bang tawh a tekah uoi?
2. Kaisaria Philippi khopi min khu koi in ana phuo e?
3. Pharisaite leh Saddukaite gin dan u aki bang ei?

.....

Simmun-4

(Bung 16:18-28)

Text:

- 18 Tualeh Ken zong na kungah, Nang Peter na hi, chi ka hing hil ahi, tualeh tami suongpi tungah ka hattuom ka lam dinga, mishi khuo kul kotkhaten tuami azouthaw sih ding hi.
- 19 Ken vangam chabite nang ka hing pe dinga, leitunga na kaan pouma van ah zong kaan ahi dinga, tualeh leitunga na sutkhieh pouma van ah zong sutkhieh ahi ding,” achi hi.
- 20 Tuachi’n Ama khu Jesu Khrist ahi chi koima hillou dingin anuazuite khautah in thu apie hi.
- 21 Tua hun akipat in Jesu’n Jerusalem ah apei dinga, upate, siempu liente, leh laigiel mite, lah a sil tampi athuoh dingte leh tha a a um dingdan leh, ni thum ni a athawkia ding dante, anuazuite atheisah panta hi.
- 22 Tuachi’n Peter in Ama apuituom a, Pasian in phalsih heh, “Mangpa! Tambang na tungah tung ngai sih heh,” chi’n aphawhhilta hi.
- 23 Hinanleh Ama akihei a, Peter kungah, “Setan ka nua ah pei in, Kei a dingin kupalpuana na hi, Pasian silte ngaituo louin, mihing silte na ngaituo zaw zieh ahi,” achi hi.
- 24 Tuachi’n Jesu’n anuazuite kungah, “Mi koipouin ahing zui ut leh ama gimthuoh khawhsa louin, a kros puo in hing zui heh.
- 25 Koipou ahinna humbit ut in ataan dinga, tualeh Koipou keima zieh a ahinna tan in amu ding hi.
- 26 Mi khat in leitung pumpi nei henlen, ahinna taan taleh ama adingin bang aphanuom diei? Ahisihleh min ahinna taangin bang ahiei apieh ding?

- 27 Mihing Tapa khu vawsawlsientge toh a Pa thupina a kizemin ahing pei ding zieh in, tua hun chiengin michin anasep dungzui un nuomman ape chiet ding hi.
- 28 Chitahtahin ka hinghil ahi, Tana dingte lawikhat Mihing Tapa aleenggam a hing pei amu masangsie uh, shina chiem vawtlou ding a um uhi,” achi hi.

Hilchetna:

18. “Nang Peter na hi.....” Greek ham in Petros (Peter) khu suong china ahia, tualeh Pasal kigenna (Masculine) ahi. Tualeh ama min tuam khat khu “KEPHA” kichi ahia, tam khu Aramaic ham in “SUONGPI” china thou ahi.

Tam sung a thuteng “SUONGPI” kichi thuteng a ngandan tuamtuum tam anei bang a um hi.

- i. Augustin in Suongpi khu Peter kigenna hilou in, Jesu Khrist kigenna ahi achi hi. Tualeh Jesu Khrist tung a Hattuum lamkhiet hi ding ahi. Tuazieh in Hattuum kiphuna inei na Suongpi bang a detdou khu Jesu Khrist mai ahi, achi hi.
- ii. Peter thudih/thutah puonkhiet na khu Hattuum kilam khietna dinga suongpi khu ahi, anachi uhi.
- iii. Peter ginna khu pawl khat in tam bang in agen uhi. Peter te bang a ginna neite kipawlkhawm khu Hattuum ahi, tualeh ginna u khu bang chi bang hi nanleh suhsietthei ahi sih hi, ana chi uhi.
- iv. Ngaidan tamzawte in Peter in Jesu Pasian a theichetna khu ginna ahi. Tualeh a thuteng in a koh dan in Peter kigenna hileh kilom ahi.
- v. Roman Catholic te in Peter kigenna in ala ua, peter khu angai thupi khop mai uhi. Peter khu Jesu thatang a pang a, Rom khopi a Hattuum khu a phukhiet a, Bishop masapen pang a tualeh Pope thuneina zong kipiesawn sawn a um ahi ta uhi. Hinanleh Hattuum siemphat hun (Reformed Church/

Protestant Hattuum) in apomthei sih uhi. Tualeh suongpi khu Peter kigenna zongkhu Peter tahsa lam a kigenna hi lou in Pasian atheichienna lam kigenna ahi (objectives) a pom ahi. Hattuum phutkhie khu Peter ahi sih a, Jesu Khrist ahi. Hattuum khu Peter a kinga hilou in, Mangpa Jesu Khrist a kinga hi. (1 Kor. 3:11). miten a deilou leh nongkai a koi u suongpi khu Jesu Khrist ahia, Hattuum kingahna suongpi khu Jesu Khrist ahi. (Mtt. 21:24, Mk. 12:10, Lk. 20:17, Nas. 4:1, 1Peter 2:4-7)

“Ka Hattuum ka lam dinga....” Thukhuntha sung a Hattuum ki chi thuteng kigenna masapen khu Mathew sung a 18:17 na mai ahi. Hattuum (Eccle sia) kichi thuteng kizang tam napen khu Nasepte laibu leh Revelation bu te ahi.

Hattuum kichi umzie tah khu ‘Pasian bieh dia ki punkhom/ kiloikhomte kigenna a kizang ahi. Greek ham in Hattuum khu ‘Ecclesia’ chi ahi, Hebrew ham in ‘Qahal’ chi ahi, athu teng in a koh/ lam khu ‘Hat-tuom’ china ahi. Aziephen sep ding nei a hat khiet ahi uhi.

“Mishi khuo kulkot khaten tuohmi a zouthaw sih ding hi” Jesu Khrist, suongpi dettah tung a kilam Hattuum detdou zieh in bangma in azawlou ding, shina in zong azaw zou lou ding thu agenna ahi. Tam “mishi” khuo kul kotkhaten kichi khu sapham in ‘the gate of Hades’ chi ahi. Mishi umkhomna, miel/khomiel mun ahi (Isai 38:10, Rev. 6:8)

19. “Vangam chabite....” Bible chabi khu thuneina leh vaihomna etsahnan ki zang ahi. Chabi chi tuomtuom kigennate khu:-

Pilna kot (Lk. 12:52). Lei-hom kokhuh lut theina/pilna Rom. 3:1, 20:1

David chabi (Rom 3:7) shina leh mishi khuo chabi (Rev. 1:18) ahi uhi.

Tualeh Rabbi te in chabi khu silbawltheina genna a zang zel u ahi. Eliakim in David innkuon chibai kem dia ngansie ahi. (Isai 22:22). Tuoma bang in Peter zong vangam kot-khah pie ahi. Peter thuneina

leh mathu thu ahita chin ahilou in, Mangpa Jesu a pat a mawpuohna leh silbawl theina ama mai hilou in, Nuazuite zousie leh ama gingtate zousie khu chabi kem ahi uhi. Peter khu Pentecost ni a khun Hagau a sundim a hing um in amawpuohna nasep apan ngal a, hundamna thu agen in, sang tampi in Khrist a hundamna ki mu a, van gam kot hongin apangta hi. (Nas. 2:2). Vangam chabi khu lamtuomtuom a thunei a hi dan a etsah hi:-

- i. Hattuum kivaihomna/kivaipuohna te
- ii. Hattuum sunga thununna dan
- iii. Hattuum sunga pang ding leh panglou ding thuneina
- iv. Thu leh Sacrament sil a thuneina

Hattuum khu Pasion thu dungzui a ‘kham leh phal’ tungtang athunei ahi. Tam Hattuum committee zang a tun khiet/sepkhiet zel ahi. (Johan 20:22-23, Mt. 21, 18:18 nate zong en in).

20. “Koima hillou ding in.....” Jesu khu Messiah ahi thu koima hillou dia a kham na zieh khu tam anei a bang ahi.

- i. Pasion Lenggam hing tung ding a kisah kholhun ahia, athu in “Pasion gam khu ahingtung ta hi” chi thu Tangkou ding khu silpoi thei ahi.
- ii. Judaten Messiah ahing pei chieng in tahsa tah in Judate khu amelmate dou a David Lenggam tungding kit dia agaldot/ Lamet zieh uh Messiah ahina thu tangkou ding khu Judate kipalna hi thei ahi. Aziehpén Messiah lungtup khu Judate lungtup toh kibanglou ahi zieh ahi.
- iii. Jesu khu Messiah ahina khu anasep in atangkou zaw a, Nuazuiten agen koi sang a mipiten amaten, anasepna apat athei ding u khu adei leh tup ahi.

Jesu’n a shina ding leha thawkiana ding thu a genlawhna (16:21-28) Hun bangtan amakhat sung khu Jesu’n azuaizute thu hilna-in azang hi. Tualeh Peter in Pasion hing Tapa ahina aphuan khiet zou in vannei Leitung pumpi a tatkhiet ding leh a thawkia ding thu agen hi. Tuazieh in tam taang lom sung a khun Jesu Khrist thawkia ding

zieh Jerusalem a apai lai in Upate leh siempute tualeh Laigielmite khut a athuo ding a, ashi ding thu leh a thawkia ding thu ana gen hi. Mark a zong a thawkia ding thu agen hi. (8:3)

21. “Jerusalem ah apei dinga,.....” Kaisaria Philippi gam sung a um ahi ua, khum mun apat in Jerusalem a pei ding thu agen hi. Jerusalem khu Pasian khopi siengthou, Pasian Maitam kibawl na mun ahi. Guolneite khopi leh David hahlehsuon Lengte leh khopi zong ahi. Jerusalem in min chituomtuom 60 (somguh) anie na kichi a, Judate sakhuo lamkai thuhilte in ana gen uhi. Bc. 1400 lai vel in U-RU-SA-LEM ana kichi hi. Khopi luitah leh minthangtah ana hi. Bible sunga mun 600 vei lam ana kimu hi. Tam khopi a Jesu Khrist khu Palm Sunday ni in tahpi tah in Jesu khu toisang in ana um hi, Tualeh tamkhopi mama a nahpi tah in nualna leh deilou inthunei vaihomte khut a thuona tampi athuo hi, Kho siengthou a khun Hagau Siengthou Amite tunga ahing buohkhum hi.

“Upate, Siempu liente leh Laigiel mite....” Judate kivaihawm ‘SANHEDRIN’ a memberte khu Israel te phungchin a pat a mi 2, agomkhom a upa 24 ahi uhi. Tualeh siempu lah apat in mi 24 ma ahi ua, tualeh laigielmi zong 24 ma ahi. Tamteng a a unpi in 72 apha ua, Sanhedrin ki chi ahi. Siempu tungnung pen khu nahpitah in apahtoi leh atoisang uhi, thunei vaihomte in deilou in sumang ding atup u ahia, amate khut a tamveipi athuo ding dan agen masa uhi.

“Sil tampi athuoh dingte leh tha a aum dingdan....” Jesu khu atha masang un thuohna tamveipi athuohsah ding ahi. Athuoh ding te khu:-

- i. Galkapte amansah ua, akhut tegel kan sah uhi.
- ii. Jankhovah in Galkapten gualnop apmai nan anei ua, linglukhuh a khuhsah ua, apuan abottel ua kihom ua, chil asiet khum uhi.
- iii. Khauhual in a sat ua
- iv. Kalvari taang a sing lamtea kilbet in akhai ua, khunmun khu athana ding mun ahi.

Tam zousie (athuoh ding) a tun masang in athei/amusuoh masah anahi.

“Ni thum ni a thoukia.....” Ashi a pat a nithum zou in, chi hilou in, anithum chin ni shina-a pat in Pasian silbawlthei nan in akaithou kia ding thu a genna ahi. Nithum kichi khu adahkal aching ei? china hilou in nithum chinni china ahi zaw hi.

Thuohte mai hilou in shina tan dong atuo ding a agenpi masah ana hi a, hun nunung a sil athei siem theina dinga ngaitua a agenpi ahi.

22. “Peter in Ama apui tuom a,.....” Peter in Mangpa Jesu apui tuom na zie khu Mangpa Jesun athuo ding leh ashi ding aphallou thu agenpi hi.

Hinanleh, ahun leh athuoh ding a Pasian in Guolneite kam sung a anagen masah te khu peltthei hilou ding ahi. Pasian silguon khu pumpel khu adihlou hi.

23. “Setan ka nua ah pei in, kei a dingin kupalpuanna na hi” Jesun Peter kunga, ‘nang khu suongpi’ chi na chi zou in huntom khat nua in, ‘nang khu satan’ chin a han kia khu silnoploupi ahi. Hinanleh thei ding a poimaw khu-Pasian gam anasepna a Pasian deilam sang a mihing deilam bawl khu Pasian huat leh deilou ahia, satan nasep zong khu ahi. Bung 14:10 na lam a satan in, Mangpa Jesu khu Kross tan dong in Manglukhuh sutsah na ding a khemna atuo hi. Mihing tahsa deina lam a khemna atuo hi. Mihing tahsa deina leh khosah zal in atung a sil hingtung ding a Pasian silguot pelsah ding khu satan lungtup ahi.

24. “Ama gimthuoh khohsa lou in, a Kross puo in hing zui heh” Jesu Khrist dihtah a zui ut te in Khrist toh atuom khenthe adei? mi koi in alungput/lunggel leh lungdei zousie apaimang a zuiding ahi. Khumbang loute Khrist nung azuina ama dinga chizat huoitah ahi. Pasian tapa dinga kipiehna thupipen khu eima kingai niem a, kisuhneu a ki manghil a, Khrist a kipiehlut khu ahi. Aziehpén ama khu vannuoi mite dia akipieh dan khu ahi (Phil. 2:5-7)

Mihing ama leh ama kingaangiem a gimthuoh khawhsa lou a Kross apuo a ka nung azui ding ahi. Kross in loupina ah ahing puilut ding a, Manglukhu in ahing zui ding ahi. Khrist shina in i khelna leh shina gal hing zousah ding hi.

25. “Koipou ahinna humbit utin....” Khrist kilepsan a ama hinna humbit som khun ahinna ataan dinga, hinanleh mi koipou in Khrist zieh a ahinna pie phal khun ahinna amu ding hi. Tam leitung a Khrist zal a ahinna taan zousie in Pasian gam a khun kumtawn hinna akimu dinga, hinanleh tam leitung a Khrist kilepsan zousie in Pasian gam ah kumtawn shina hinkhuo akimu ding ahi.

26. “Leitung pumpi nei henlen, a hinna taan taleh....” Min sil bang e khat, amuzieh in ahinna taan taleh bang a phatuomta dei? Asilmu te leh neite khu zang thei nonlou ding ahi zieh in, tam khu tahsa hinna mai kigenna hilou in, Hagau lam hinna taan a huam ahi. Hagau hinkhuo poimaw dan theisiem pen khu Jesu Khrist ahi-ziehpén aman mihingte hagau hinna khu ahunkhie hi.

“ahinna taang in bang ahiei apieh ding?” Hinna khu tan taleh, bang chilai pou a tan ahi ta a, bang chin a zong aneikit theilou ding ahita hi. Tuaziehin mihingten ahinna tungtang ah ipilvang mama angai hi. Khrist khu vangam gou ahia, khum lei na ding/muna dinga ahinna pieh zousie in a tamzaw sem leh thupizaw sem hina tampi anei ding ahi.

27. “Mihing Tapa khu....toh a Pa thupina.....” Vannei silte tunga lungput dan dihtah khu hun hingtung dinga Khrist thutanna ang a mizousie asepe leh ahina dungzui in thu tan a um ding ahi. Khrist in athuhilna a anagen bang in nasep dungzui a thaman akisanding thu ahi.

Khrist in vannei vaihomte bang a lepchie leh gugual thei hilou ding, dihtah leh koima dembei a thutan ding ahi. Thutan dia ahing pei ni chieng in loupitah leh thahat tah a hing pei ding ahita hi. Vannei tankhie dinga ahingpei masah bang a kingainiem leh nuoilut ta hing pei lou ding ahita hi. Thuneitah a lengte leng, kumpite kumpi banga hing pei ding ahita hi.

28. “Tana dingte lawikhat....shina chiem vawtlou ding a um uhi....” Mihing tapa agam a hingpei Chiang chi zawh ding dan hi. Mark in “Pasian gam thunei tah a hing tung” (Mark 9:1) leh Luke in “Pasian gam amu masang un (9:27) a chi a genchien zaw in akilang hi. Aziehpén Jesu Khrist ahing pai kitna ding khu amama in zong atheilou ahia, van a, Pa maimai in athei tualeh anuazuíte zong ashigam siengta uhi.

Pasian gam thuneitah-a ahing kilang masapen khu Jesu thokitna leh Pentecost nia pat in Hagau Siengthou nasep na zal in mite lunggel/ngaituona nahpitah in na ahingsem panta hi. Jesu Khrist ginta a Hagau hinna anei u khu Pasian gam a theina uh hiding in gintat um ahi. Pasian gam thuneitah-a tung khu Hagau nasepna zal a gamchin a Khristian apung toutou a, Hattuum (Church) tunding in umtou zel hi.

Thuchin: 16:18

Tualeh Ken zong na kungah, Nang Peter na hi, chi ka hing hil ahi, tualeh tami suongpi tungah ka hattuum ka lam dinga, mishi khuo kul kotkhaten tuami azouthaw sih ding hi.

Dohna :

1. Greek ham in ‘Petros’ khu bang gen na e?
2. SANHEDRIN member mi bangzat e?
3. Jerusalem in min bang zat nei ana kichi e?

.....

Simmun-5

(Bung 17:1-13)

Text:

- 1 Tualeh ni guh nua in Jesu'n Peter, Jakob leh asanggampa Johan atuom in muol sangtung khat ah azawpi touta hi,
- 2 Amasang uah amel ahing kiheng lamdangta hi. Amai ni bangin ahing taangta a, apuonsilte vah bangin ahing vamta hi.
- 3 Tualeh En vawi, Mosi leh Elijah akung ua hing kilah in Ama toh akihou uhi.
- 4 Tuachi'n Peter in Jesu ahoup i a, akungah, "Mangpa ei a dingin tana um ahoi hi, pha na sah leh tanah bawhinn thum bawl vai in, Nanga dingin khat, Mosi adingin khat tualeh Elijah ading in khat achi hi."
- 5 Agen lai zingin, En vawi, meilum vah tahin amauh ahing lieta a, tualeh Ngai vawi, thakhat in meilum lah akipat in aw khat in, "Tami ka Tapa ittah, ka lungdamna mama ahi. Ama thu ngai un," achi hi.
- 6 Tualeh nuazuite'n tami azahtah un bohkhup in apua ua, azau mama uhi.
- 7 Hinanleh Jesu ahing pei a, amauh akhoi a "Thou unlen zau sih un," achi hi.
- 8 Tualeh adahdoh uleh, Jesu chilou koima amu sih uhi.
- 9 Muol a kipat ahing kumsuh un, Jesu'n amauh thu apie a, "Mihing Tapa mishi lah akipat a thawkia masangsie, tam na sil mu uh koima kungah hil sih un," achi hi.
- 10 "Tualeh Anuazuiten tua ahileh bang dinga laigielmiten Elijah hing pei masa ding achi uh ahiei?" Chiin adongta uhi.

- 11 Tuachi'n Jesu'n adawnga akung uah, "Elijah hing pei masa ding mawng ahi, sil bangkim asiempha ding hi.
- 12 Hinanleh ka hing hil ahi, Elijah pen ahing pei zou thamta hi, ama athei sih ua, atung ah a ut ut un abawl zouta uhi. Tuamabangin Mihing Tapa in zong akhutlum uh athuoh ding hi, chiin adawng hi."
- 13 Tuachi'n nuazuiten Baptispa Johan thu akung uah agen ahi chi ahing theita uhi.

Hilchetna:

Tam bung khu Mark 9:2-32 leh Luke 9:28-44 toh akibang hi. Hinanleh amun khen khat khat lahtom leh belap aum hi. Taang 24-27 sung khu Mathew sutna mai a aum hi.

1. "Tualeh ni guh nua in....." Nigup nua in, ki chi khu bung 16 na lam a nuazuite toh akihou lim na apat a Mel a hing kiheng lamdang ni kikal teng genna ahi. Tualeh Luke in ni giet (8) zou in an chi hi. (Lk. 9:28). Luke in akihou ni leh Mel kiheng lam dang ni zong a sim khawm hi ding ahi.

Mel kikhel/Mellam dang thu leh Mosi Dan sompieh alah thu khu akibahna khat a um hi. (Exo. 24:9-18). Mosi in, Aaron, Nadab, Abihu tualeh Israel Upa 70 apui hi. Mangpa Jesun Pater, Johan leh Jacob apui a, Mosi khu ama tang in muoltung a a kaltou a niguh sung meipi in muol khu a tuom a, ni sagi nin Pasian in Mosi akihoupi'n ahi. Jesun apuite (nuazuite) khu silpieh lam a midangte sang a hoi leh phazaw hi ding dan hi. (20:20) Muolsang tung khat a kichi a bang muol e? chi khu agenchiensih hi. Tam muol thu a ngai dan tuom a um hi. Tuate khu tam anei a bang ahi.

(a). Tabor muol hi ding hi: Tabor muol khu 1800 ft. vel a sang ahi. Esdraelon Phaizang Malsah lama um ahia, Muolzawl neilou, Taangvum ahi. Tuoleh ataangvum a khun kul Thupitah leh minthang tah kigen a um hi. Nazareth khuo apat in mel 7 a gamla ahi. Suolam Hattuum (Eastern Church) te in tam ni theizing na in TOBORIN chin khaman ni 6 ni in anit zel uhi. Akhanglam a umdan leh atung a kul um dante va en zel ua, tam mun khu Jesu Mellam dangna mun din agintat ua, Hinanleh Scholar ten kizopna bangma amu sih uhi.

(b). Hermon taang hiva : Hermon taang khu 9.400ft. a sang ahi. Kaisaria Philippi apat in mel 14 a gam lah ahi. Amuol vum a khun buh bang bang a umzel hi. Muol vot tah leh sangtah ahi. Hermon taang/muol khu taangzawl ahia, agam/muol khu lunghel huoi leh Ngaibang taang hi dan in akigen hi. Tam Hermon muol khu Jesu mellam dangna/mel kikhelna taang hi ding a gingta uhi.

Aziehpen:

- (i). Kaisaria Philippia a kipan a amun kizop mat ahi.
- (ii). Hermon muol asangpen mun hilou in, amuol ngiemna lam a pang hi ding dan in akigen hi.
- (iii) Hermon muol khu muol/taang kitoi hiuheu, atung a pat in Palestine gam mun tampi kimuthei hi.

Luke sutna a Thumna nei ding a kaltou ahia, Thumna mun dia Hermon muol lemtang leh hoi ahi.

2. “A masang uah amel ahing kiheng lamdang tahi...” Atahsa khu angai bang in aum zing a, hinanleh atahsa hatmaw leh musit umtah khu Pasian silbawltheina a kipat in ahing lamdangta a, silbawltheina in Loupitah in kikhel in hing langta hi. Luke gendan in ahing kikhel lamdang hun khu athum laitah ahi achi a, tualeh a etlom mama hi. Pa Pasian toh umkhawmna apat in amel hing lamdang hi. Mosi zong sinai taang a Pasian toh a umkhom in amel khu avah pempom mai hi. (Exo. 34:29-30).

Tam mel lamdangna zieh in nuazuite ginna a suhat/suhdetna mama hi. Aziehpen tam khu mukhalou u ana hita uleh, Jesu mat a um a, zep leh Khross a khai sang a aum khu nahpitah in alung kie uhi. Tambang muolphouna leh simmawna um nanleh Mangpa mel lamdang na amu khun ama un Hamuonna leh Thuginna atanna uh ahizaw ta hi. Jesu khu atahsa mai kilamdang ahisih a apuonsilte na san akikhel a, khovah bang in avam pempum hi.

3. “Mosi leh Elijah akung ua hing kilah.....” Tam sung a Mosi leh Elijah ahing kilah khu umzie neitah ahi. Mosi khu dan thatang in hing kilah a, Elijah khu Guolnei thatang in hing kilah hi. (Danbu

nina 18:18; Mal. 4:5, Gal. 3:24). Luke in Jerusalem a shina apal galkai ding thu agen a (Lk. 9:31). Tuoziehin Mosi leh Elijah hing kilah khu Jesu shiding thu khu Thukhunlui (O.T) a Messiah tungtang kigen masa bang ahi, chin nuaizuiten athei theina ding ahi. Judate Lunggel/Lungput khu tam te gel in thupitah a gen zing hi. Mosi khu dan pie pa athupipen a ngai ahia, tualedh Elijah khu Guolnei te lah Thupipen ana hi. Mosi leh Elijah toh Jesu khu a kihoulim uhi.

4. “bawhinn thum bawl vai in,.....” Bawhinn khu Gamsip/gamdai ah Theipina kibawl biehbih kibawl anei uhi. (Nas. 7:44). Siampu leh Guolnei ten a tangpi in puohbuh a zang ua hinanleh tam sung a Thupinah a kibawl Pasian Biehinn/Pasian biehbih a genna ahi. Guolnei Zakariah in nam zousie bawhinn kut ah pan in Pasian bie din Jerusalem a pai ding ahithu agen hi. (Zak. 14:16-19).

Peter in Messiah hun ahingtun in, Pasian tapa, mihingte lah-a hing um khu bawhinn bawlpie a, Pasian leh Khrist tenna bawlsah ut ahi. (Rev. 21: 3, 4). Elijah Guolnei leh Mosi dan lui thaheng in a umta a, lungluttah leh thanuamtah a bawh Inn bawl pieh ding atup ahi. Peter khu mifel leh mihumhal ahizieh in asilthei lamlam ngaituo ditdet manlou khop a sep/bawl asom pai ahia, tam sung a zong bawh Inn thum lam a a sawm hi. Hinanleh Pasian theisahna thu ngaiun, chi khu aza ngal hi. Khum hisihleh amasa bang in “kanung lam ah pai in setan” kichi khum maithei ahi. (16:22). Ama gingtaten biehinn (bawh Inn) nei sih nan leh zong, khut a lamlou van ah anei uhi (2 Kor. 5:1).

5. “meilum vahtah in ama uh hing tuomta a,.....” ‘Meilum vahtah’ khu Pasian umpina etsahna ahi. (Exo. 33:3, I Lengte 8:10) Pasian in amite a umpi zing etsahna na ahi. Meilum vahtah a aw hing ging khu Pasian-aw ahia, aziehpén meilum khu Pasian umpina a etsah ahileh, meilum vahtah a-aw khu Pasian aw china ahi. Mihingte lah-a (bawh Inn), (Nas. 7:44) khu bawltom/siemthu khu tuin angainonsih a, Jesu Khrist mihing a, ahingpien khu Pasian bawh-Inn/biehbih dihtah pen khu ahi, chi ahing hil ahi. (John 1:14, Rev. 21:3).

6. “tami azah tah un...” Peter leh alawite gel in meilum vahtah awgin khu azah tah un, achiza/lau mama ua, bohkhup in a puo in Pasian abie uhi. Tuachin Peter leh a lawmte a bohkhup in apuo lai un Mosi leh Elijah in apaisanta a, Jesun nuazuite khu zaulou ding leh dingkhie din ahing hanthon hi.

7. “ama uh a khoi a,.....” Muoltung a nithum, Mosi, Elijah leh Jesu amu ua, amel uh thupi dan en ngamlou ua bohkhup in a puo ua, tual a amai uh aphual zou in, Jesun ama uh akhoi a, tuachin a thaw uleh Mosi leh Elijah ana um nontasih a, Jesu maimai ana umta hi.

Guolnei te khu hunchin in akung ua, aumzing thei sih a, ahing um ua, apaimang zel uhi. Hinanleh Jesu in bangchi lai pou in ikung ua umzing hi. Guolneite khu tangtawn/kumtawn in aum/ahing sih a, (Zak. 1:5) Khrist in vang Zani, Tuni tualeh kumtawn a kibang zing a, ei umpi zing ahi. (Heb. 13:7-8).

9. “..tam na silmu uh koima kungah hil sih un” achi hi.

Taang 9-13 sung khu hilchien hamsatah ahi. Taang 9 na a khun Jesun bang ding a nuazuite kung a silmu hillou dia akham adiei? Nuazuiten Jesu khu Messiah ahidan a thei chien ta ua, gen koikoi/hil koikoi ding khu ut ding uh ahia, hinanleh kham ahi. Aziehpén Jesu khu shina kipat a thoukia masang in Messiah ahidan kichientah a phuon khiet nailou ding ahia, ahisih leh mipite adieh in Judate in ahilou lam a alah ua helna bawlva un chi zauna zieh hi ding ahi.

10. “Elijah hing pei masa ding.....” Judate gindan a Messiah hing pei masang in Elijah hing pei masa ding a na ngai sut u ahi. (Mala. 4:5,6). Jesu khu Messiah ahidan lah athei ua, hilah Elijah leh hing pei nailou, chi thu khu Jesun adawwna ahi.

11 & 12 “Elijah pen ahing pei zou tham tahi,.....” Adohnau khu Jesun Elijah ahingpei zouta hi chin a dong hi. Tamna Elijah kichi khu Baptispa Johan kigenna ahi. Tualeh Elijah sepding a kigen zousie khu Baptistpa Johan in asem siengta hi. Tuaziehin Elijah dang agaldot uh ngainonlou (Lk. 1:17, Mt. 11:14) kigenna ahi.

“atung ah a utut un a bawl zouta uhi.....” Baptistpa Johan tunga gitlou leh khansie tah in abawl ua, tualeh a that khu Laigielte leh mipite angawh ua, siemmaw atansah uhi. Johan that tukhu Herod Antipas ahia, hinanleh ama mimal khu agenkha sih uhi.

“Mihing Tapa in zong khutlum uh athuoh ding uhi....” Baptistpa Johan tunga gitlou khansie a na bawl bang un Mihing tapa (Jesu) tunga zong ahing bawl ding thu agenna ahi.

13. “Baptistpa Johan thu.....” Jesun Elijah khu ahingpei ahita a, tualeh anasep ding zousie asem khin a, Laigielmite leh mipiten abawlsie ua, atha thu agen khu Baptistpa Johan agenna ahi thu khu nuazuiten zong athei chien ta uhi.

Pasal naupang Dawimat Jesu’n a suhdamna (17:14-21)

Tam taang khu Mathew sut sang in Mark sutna-a akichien leh kimzaw hi (Mk. 9:14-29). Mellamdang na muol/taang apat a hing kum suh uleh Nuazui dangteng mipin ana pum kimkot uhi. Danbawlm ten ana kinielpi ua, (Mk. 9:14) ahi. Mipite in Jesu leh anuzui thumte khu amu un, akunglam ua hing pei ua, akiniel na thu khu Jesu ana dawng hi (Mk. 9:15, 16).

Thuchin:17:5

Agen lai zingin, En vawi, meilum vah tahin amauh ahing lieta a, tualeh Ngai vawi, thakhat in meilum lah akipat in aw khat in, “Tami ka Tapa ittah, ka lungdamna mama ahi. Ama thu ngai un,” achi hi.

Dohna :

1. Elijah sep ding teng Baptispa Johan in asem siang ta hi koi chi e?
2. Hermon taang khu feet bangzat in a sang ei?
3. Mellamdang na tang a Jesu toh umkhawm te koi koi e?

.....

Simmun-6

(Bung 17:14-27)

Text:

- 14 Tualeh mipi lah ahing tuntah un, mi khat akungah ahing pei a, amasang a khupdin in,
- 15 “Mangpa ka tapa hing khotuo piehin, shibup vei ahi a, agim thei mama hi, tam veipi mei ah apua lut a, tam veipi tui ah zong apua zel hi.
- 16 Tualeh na nuazuite kungah ka hing pui a asudam thei sih uhi,” achi hi.
- 17 Tuachi’n Jesu’n adawnga, “Khangtha ginnabei leh chimawte aw, bangtan vei ahiei na kung ua ka um ding, ama khu ka kung ah hing pui un,” achi hi.
- 18 Tualeh Jesu’n dawi aphawh a, asunga kipat in apawtta a, tualeh naupang khu tua huntahin adamta hi.
- 19 Tuazouin nuazuite akungah, atuom in ahing pei ua, “Bangdinga kouten notdoh theilou ka hi uoi?” achi uhi.
- 20 Tuachi’n Jesu’n akung uah, “Na gintatlou zieh uh ahi, chitahtah in ka hing hil ahi, ankam tang khat chie ginna na nei uleh, tami muol kung ah, Tana kipat in khunah kisuon in na chi ding ua, akisuon mai ding hi, tualeh nou a ding in bangma bawlmaw a um sih ding hi,” achi hi.
- 21 “Bangtenghitaleh, tambang pen thumna leh anngawlina loungal in apawtdoh sih hi achi hi.
- 22 Tualeh Galili gam a aum lai un, Jesu’n akung uah, “Mihing Tapa pen mihingte khuta matsahin a um ding a,
- 23 tualeh Ama athat ding ua, tualeh ani thum ni in kaithouin a um ding,” achi hi. Tuachi’n alunggim mama uhi.

- 24 Kapernaum ahing tun tahun Pasion biehin a sie dongte Peter kungah ahing pei ua, “Na siepa un biehin sie pe zel samlou ahiei mah?” achi uhi.
- 25 Aman “Pie e,” achi hi. Tualeh peter inn sunga ava lut tahin, Jesu’n ama ahoupai masa a, “Simon nang bang nachi ngai ei? Leitunga leengten sie leh sum leiman koite lah akipat ala zel uoi? Atate u’lah ah ahiei, ahisihleh mi dangte lah ah?” chiin ana gen khal hi.
- 26 Peter in akungah, “Mi dangte lah ah,” achi hi. Jesu’n akungah, “Tuachi ahileh tate awl a ve maw, achi hi.
- 27 Ahivang in amaute lung himawhsah da vai, tuipi ah va pei inlen, ngakuoi va kam inlen, nga hing pei masa pen man inlen, akam keh lachin dangka khat na mu ding a, tuakhu la inlen Kei leh nang a dingin akung uah pie in, tuachilou in vang isulungkim sih kha ding,” achi hi.

Hilchetna:

14. “Mikhat akung ah ahing pei a, amasang a khupdin in,...”

Dawipai Naupangpa kigena ahi.

15 “Shibup vel ahia, agimthei mama hi....” Tam Naupangpa khu Hagau Hamtheilou pai/vop ahia, khadet khamang thei akichi hi. (Mk. 9:17) khatha leh khaman in a tut chieng chi khu damhun nei manlou china ahi. Athuohgim ding dan zong khu theithehi ahi. Hagau hamtheilou in khat veiteng mei laha, khatveiteng tuilah a apuasuh zel hi, atahsa tung teng a zong mapon bangzat a umta diei? chizat um ding ahi. Lungsiet huoi mama hi ding ahi.

Luke in a sutna khun-Naupangpa khu atapa neisun ahi achi hi. (Lk. 9:38) Tam Naupangpa khu Hamtheilou, Bilbing, Hagaubua in avop/pai ahi (Mk. 9:28).

16. “A sudam thei sih uhi....” Tam nuazui kichite khu nuazui 12 te lah a hilou in, mi 70 te lah a hiding a gintat ahi. Tualeh mipawl khat in nuazui 12 te lah a Peter, Johan leh Jacob te kigena hidin gintat ahi. Abangpen hinanleh Mangpa thupie-a hinna thu tangkou a asawl

nuazuite ahithu akichien hi. Naupang pa asuhdam theilou thu ana gen pi hi. Aziehpén Mangpa Jesun anuazuite khu Dawi/Hagaubuate notdoh theina pieh anahi (10:18). Mun tamtah a na lawching ua (Lk. 10:17) hinanleh tamsung a lawsam uhi.

17 & 18 “Khangtha ginna-bei leh chimawte aw....” Tam thu khu Danbawlte leh nuazuite agenna ahi. (Mk. 9:14-16) Naupangpa natna khu thupi mama zieh hilou in, ginna tasam zieh ua, asudam theilou u ahizaw hi. Naupang bang a ginna khu mitung a kingah khu piching lou etsahna ahi. Tualeh Khrist in damloute asuhdam theina leh Dawivop/Hagaubua te suhdam theina thuneina/thaneina pieh ahi (10:1). Tam khu zat beithez zong ahisih a, tualeh aneiden dinga pieh ahizaw hi. Hinanleh mihing khu Pasian silpieh thupitah tang nan leh basam a um zing thei ahidan a sulang hi. Tuachin nuazuiten a suhdam zoulou Naupang khu akung a hingpui ding in a sawl a, asudamta hi. Naupangpa khu a dampai a, tualeh adam siengthouta hi.

19-21 “Bang ding a kouten notdoh theilou ka hi uoi?....” Nuazuiten in tamveipi mun tuamtuam a damloute zong ana sudam hi ding a gintat ahi. Hinanleh Naupangpa Dawivop/Hagaubua pai khu asuhdam zoulouna zieh khu a dong ua, aman a dawnna khu 20 & 21 akimu hi. Alawsap na zieh uh:-

1. Na gintatlou zieh uh ahi.

Tahsa leh Hagau damna ding in ginna khu a poimaw pen ahi. Ginna neite din sil hamsapi hinanleh zong a bawl thei hi. Ginna in silbawlmaw aneishih hi. Silbawl theina khu Pasian na ahia, ginna in Pasian sil bawlsah hi. Damna khu Pasian thuneina ahia, Ginna vang a damna khu Pasian silbawltheina ahi.

“Annkam tang khat chie ginna nanei uleh...” Annkam tang kizatna zieh khu Haichi lah-a neupen ahia, Thupil (Proverb) bang a tekahna kizang zel ahi. Annkam tang khu neupen hinanleh ahing pou-a ahing pichin chieng amatoth kituohlou khop, akung, abah, apah leh aga ahing suongdoh bang a, Ginna neunou nei zong in muol leh taangte zong atuon mang thie ahi. Muol leh taang khu atuonmang thei chi agen khu ginna silbawlthei dan kigenna ahi. Tuazieh in Nuazuite ginna khu a tawm/aneu china ahi.

Thukhunlui Bible a khun-taang 21 na khu akoikhawm uhi. Athu khu-Tamte khu Annngawl na thumna lou in apwtdoh sih hi. (9:29)

Tuazieh in Nuazuite khu Thumna leh ann ngawl na tasam ahidan akilang hi. Manggam nasepna lawchin theina din Lunggil/Lungtang a puonatna (Ann ngawl a) neipum a thum a kizang zing ding ahi dan genna ahi.

Jesu'n a ashi ding agen kiana (17:22-27)

Jesun a shiding thu khu thumvei (3) ana gen hi. (16:21-23, 17:22-23, 20:17-19). Amsang a thuohna leh gim genthei bawl na atuoh ding khu kichientah in amu masa hi. Anuazuite kung a agen ding zong silhamsapi ahia, hinanleh genlou theilou ahi. Aziehpén agen masah sih leh nualam chiang nuazuiten lamdang asa ding ua, a ginna u tan. suhsiet thei ding ahizieh a agen ahi.

22 & 23 “Galili gam a aum lai un” Galile gam kichi khu Herod Antipas vaihawmna gam ahia, tam Kapernahum mun tuan in Jerusalem azuon uhi (Mk. 9:30).

Tuachin akhuolzín khom na ua Jesun a shi ding thu agenkia a, tam khu a nivei na ashi ding agenna ahi. A thugen khu Mark sut dan in nuazuite in atheisiem sih hi, achi hi. (Mk. 9:32). Tuaziehin lungkham nanleh lungzinna in meipi bang in atuom zing thu khu Jesun anagen hi (John 16:6).

Jesu leh Peter in sie piehna uh (17:24-27)

Tam thu khu Mathew maimai asun hi. Mangpa Jesu leh anuazuaité Kapernahum ahingtung ta uhi. Kapernahum khu sie piehna mun ahi. Mangpa Jesu leh anuazuite zong Biehinn kaiding a apei lai un, sie pieh ding ana ngen uhi. Aziehpén Pasal kum 20 tunglam zousie-Leitung munchin a umte zousien Jerusalem Bieh-Inn etkolna dia kumchin a sekel kimkhat apieh ding khu Judate dan ahi. Sekel kimkhat khu eite sum a dangka tengkhat toh kikim ahi. Khumhun lai in Rome gamsung a Juda mi tamtah um ahi ua, Bieh-Inn (Temple) kai zong khu atam uhi. Nehemiah temple alamtha lai in mipite khu azawng/genthei zieh a 1/3 (se thum suo se khat) mai ana pieh uh ahi (Neh. 10:32, 33).

Bieh-Inn sie piehte ki zatnate:-

- i. Bieh-Inn etkolna (maintenance)
- ii. Kithoina ding a belam leina
- iii. Kithoina ding a taangbuong leina
- iv. Lengga zu leina
- v. Gimnamtui leina
- vi. Siempi puannahtual leina, tualeh apoimaw dangdang te leina man ahi.

Tam sie pieh hing kipatdan khu Bieh-Inn alam lai ua, akizat dan/apang khawm dante a kipat a kilah son hi (Exo. 30:11-16)

24. “Na Siepa un biehinna sie pezel samlou ahieimah?” Kapernaum khu Jesu khantanhoi nasepna apansanna munpi ahia, tualeh nuazuite lah a atamzawte tenna khuo ahi. Kapernaum mun atawt na topna pen ahita a, ni tomnou khat tam uh hileh kilom hi. Jesu umloukal a papi neu khat in Jesu’n Biehinna sie apezel samlou ahieimah? chithu a dong uhi. Amauten (dawnna) khu Jerusalem a kipat a hing pei kahi uhi. Tualeh Peter in adonna a Biehinna sie apezel hi, achi hi.

25. “Simon nang bang na chi ngai ei?” Sie kidong chi athei in, sie leh sum leiman khu Lengten atate apiehsah sih hi. Jesun zong Pasian Tapa ahizieh leh anuazuite zong Pasian Innsung mite ahizieh un tam dan apat a suohta thei ahi uhi, (Gal. 3:23-26, 4:1-7, Rom 8:14-17). Hinanleh zong masang a thumanna a piehzel bang in apie kia hi.

26. “Midangte lah ah” Leng leh Lalte in atate u khu sie apesah ngaisih ua, midangte vang khu apesah zel uhi. Biehinna sie khu Pharisate dan a amate leh atate sie a kipat a suohta ua, hinanleh Israel dangteng khu pesah zel uhi. Tuazieh in Pharisate in Israel tate khu gamdang mi toh kibang in adinmun akoi ta uhi, chikhu Mangpa Jesun agen ut khu ahi. Dan dihtah Pasian tate zuiding khu-Paul in ana gen hi (2 Kor. 9:7)

27. “Tuipi ah vapei inlen, ngakuoi vakam inlen,...?” Biehinna sie pieh ding zong sum nei nawnlou u hita maithei ding hi, aziehpén

Galile gam sung ah aumna uh sawtpi ahita uhi. Tualeh agei a tuipi a vapei a ngakuoi kam dia asawl khu Peter ahia, hinanleh Mathew in Peter in nga khu ava man a, Biehinn sie khu Peter in Jesu ding toh kop in ape ta hi.

Akam sung a sum muom/mon nga chikhat khu tuni tan in um nalai akichi hi. Khumbang nga amat chien gun **‘Peter nga’** achi zel uhi. Tualeh Mangpa Jesu in Biehinn sie apiehna zieh khu iitna zal a manbei silpieh chin Paul in ana gen hi. Lungkim tah a silpieh khu Pasian in adei ahi, chi khu theichien a apieh ahi. Tualeh dan zong asuh bukimna ahi. Mangpa Jesun ama gingta ten umdan ding atahlatna zong ahithehi hi. Pasian tate ihi van un Solkal dan leh gamsung dante Thusim lou a koi ding ahisih hi. Khristian te khu gam sung mihoitah leh mi chitah ihi uh ngai ahi.

Thuchin: 17:20

Tuachi’n Jesu’n akung uah, “Na gintatlou zieh uh ahi, chitahtah in ka hing hil ahi, ankam tang khat chie ginna na nei uleh, tami muol kung ah, Tana kipat in khunah kisuon in na chi ding ua, akisuon mai ding hi, tualeh nou a ding in bangma bawlmaw a um sih ding hi,” achi hi.

Dohna :

1. Naupang dawi mat Nuazuiten a suhdam thei lou na zieh Jesun bang zieh hi ahi ei?
2. Sie (Bieh-inn sie) Juda mi kum bang zat tunglam ten apie u e?
3. Sie kipie na khopi min bang e?

.....

Simmun-7

(Bung 18:1-20)

Text:

- 1 Tua hun laitah in nuazuite Jesu kungah ahing pei ua, “Van gam ah koi alienpen diei?” Achi uhi.
- 2 Tuachi’n Jesu’n naupang neu khat akungah ahan a, alah uah ading sah a,
- 3 “Adihtahin ka hing hil ahi, Na kikhel ua, naupang neuta bang na hisih u’leh van gam ah na lut vawt sih ding uhi.
- 4 Tuaziehin koipou tam naupang neu banga kingaingingiem mi khu, van gam ah alienpen ding hi.
- 5 “Tualeh koipou ka min zieh a tambang naupang neu nou khat kipahpi khu, Keima hing kipahpi ahi ding hi.
- 6 Hinanleh tam Keima hing gingta neu noute lah a khat zong kipalpuasah pouma angawng uah bu hehna suongsum ki awsah henlen tuipi thutah ah kipailut leh ama a dingin ahoizaw ding hi.
- 7 “Puanate ziehin leitung atung agih hi, Puanate hing um ding mawng ahi a, hinanleh puana umsahta tung agih hi.
- 8 Na khut ahiei ahisihleh na keng ahiei in ahing puasah leh sattan inlen paimangin, khut ni ahiei, keng ni ahiei nei a, kumtawn mei a pailut a um sangin khut langkhat bei leh kengbai a hinna a lut nanga dingin ahoizaw ding hi.
- 9 Tualeh namit in ahing puasah leh kheikhie inlen, paimang in; mit ni nei a gawtmun mei a pailut a na um sangin, mit khat nei a hinna a lut nanga dingin ahoizaw hi.

- 10 “Tam mi neutelah a khat zong simmawlou dingin pilvang un, aziehpén avansawlsiengete un, van a um ka Pa maisuo a en zing uhi, chi ka hinghil ahi.
- 11 Mihing Tapa khu Mangthaite hundam dinga hing pei ahi.
- 12 Bang nachi ngaituo uoi? Mi khat in belam zakhat nei henlen, alah ua khat vahmang taleh, sawmkuo leh kuote nuasie in muol leh taangte a pei in, avahmang pen vasui lou ding ahiei mah?
- 13 Tualeh va mu kiata henlen hileh, chitahtahin ka hing hil ahi, sawmkuo leh kuo vahmang loute tungah sangin, tua belam pen tungah akipah zaw ding hi.
- 14 Tuamabangin tam mi neutelah a khat zong amanthai ding van a Ka Pa deilam ahi sih hi.
- 15 “Tuathamlouin na sanggam in na tunga sil abawlkhiel leh pei inlen nang leh ama beh thei in akhelna khu hil in, aman na thu asan leh na sanggampa na zouta hi.
- 16 Hinanleh asannop sihleh, theipi mi ni ahiei, thum ahiei, kama namdet ahi thei na dingin, mi khat ahiei, ni ahiei zawpi in.
- 17 Tualeh amauh thugen zong asan nuom sih leh hattuumte kungah tutin, tualeh hattuumte thugen asan nuom nahlai sih leh, ama khu nanga dingin, ginglou leh siedong mi bang hi mai heh.
- 18 Chitahtahin ka hing hil ahi, leitunga na kaan pouma uh van a zong kaan ahi dinga, tualeh leitung a na sutkhieh pouma uh van ah zong sutkhiet ahi ding hi.
- 19 Adihtahin ka hinghil kia ahi, leitunga mi ni asilngat tungtang ua akithutuoh u’leh ka Pa van a um bawlpieh in a um ding uhi.
- 20 Aziehpén mi ni ahiei thum ahiei ka min a akikhop na phot uah, alah uah ka um zel ahi,” a chi hi.

Hilchetna:

Tam bung 18 na sung a Juda mi khen khat leh Jentel mite khen khatte Khristian hing suota zieh un Jesun tawndan ding tangpi ahil na thu akimu hi. Jesun Hattuum adinkhie/phutdoh a, Pharisaite dan a apat in apawtsan ta hi. Hinanleh Pharisaite Judate Thukhunlui dan detah-a tuhte leh Gentel dan neiloute khu Hattuum a kipawlkhawm ding ahi ua, khumzieh in Judate dan tamtah khu Jesun Dantha

in akhenglam dangta hi. Hattuum bang a hing khawm leh kikan khawm din Hattuum tuawndan ding ahil hi. Adiehin kingainiamna leh ngaidamna hinkhuo nei ding thu ahil hi. Tam khu Jerusalem apai ua athuhil nunungpen khu ahita hi.

Vangam ah koi alienpen diei? (19:1-5, Mk. 9:33-37, Lk. 9:46-48).

Nuazuite lah a Peter in Lamkai hina tanhamphat tang pen ahi. Jesu in zong thu leh laa ah a suanpen ahia, adinmun zil in Lamkai pipen khu Peter hi ding dan ahia, hinanleh Messiah Lenggam a khun koipen lienpen ata diei? chi khu agen khawm u ana hi. Mark sut dan in Kapernaum atun un, lampi a athugen uh Jesu adoh uh a chi hi. Mathew in vangam ah koi alien pen diei? chin asun hi. Naupang meng/neu banga kingaangiem zousie khu vangam ah lienpen ding hi, chin Mathew in asun hi.

1. “Vangam ah koi alienpen diei?” Anuazuite lah a Peter khu Lamkaipipen dan in akilang a, tualeh nuazui thum amatoth Mellamdang taang a puite leh Zebedai tapate ni, anu in athumpi zieh in (Mtt. 20:23). Tam dohna khu thangsiet na leh din munsang/kikoisang ut na zal a nuazui lungsung a hing pieng hidia gintat ahi. Tualeh tam dohna bawl khu koipen chi akithe si a, nuazuite akichi mai hi.

2. “Jesu’n naupang meng khat a kung ah a han a” Tam a houlimna mun khu inn-sung ahia, (Mk. 9:33), Peter Inn hidia gintat ahia, tuoleh Peter tate khat hi dinga ahi. Suolam Hattuum (Eastern Church) te in tam naupang khu Ignatius, Antiok Hattuum a Bishop masapen khu ahi, anchi uhi. Ahin Naupang khu koi hinanleh, tamsung a naupang Jesun ahatna zieh khu Naupang banga kingainiem khu naupang hinkhuo apat a atahlat nuam zieh ahi. Naupang hinkhuo apat zil ding umte:-

1. Kingainiemna/kineusahna
2. Amate enkoltute kung a kinga u ahi.
3. Ginna dettah nei u ahi.

3. “Na kikhel ua.....” “Na kikhel ua” chi khu napientha sih leh china ahi. A umdan leh adinmun dihlou khu adih a, kikhel kit ding u ahi. Thuhunlui lai in -’KIKHEL’ genchetna a Judate sakhuo lamkaiten a zatzel ana hi. Juda sakhuo lamkai (Rabbi) te in Nauapngte khu sienthoua (purity) etsahna azat ahi ua, na kikhel kitna khu Nauapngte bang ding ahi. Vangam lutna ding in kingainiem a, khel kisihi a, Hagau a pientha ngai ahi (Johan 3:3).

4. “Vangam ah a lienpen ding hi”. Nauapngneu ahiziehi a vangam kai ding china ahisihi a, naupang hina, lungput leh lunggel nei mi khu vangam lutna ahi. Nauapang lunggel leh lungput hina te :-

- i. Naupang khu kingainiem (Humility) banga lungsim a kineusahna leh kingainiemna khu vangam lutna dinga sil poimaw ahi.
- ii. Naupang khu midang a kinga (dependence) anei banga mihing a ama tanga ahin theilou bang a, Pasian kung a kingam/kinga nei ngai ahi.
- iii. Nauapngte gintatna (trust) khu Anu leh pa hi bang in Khristiante dia in Pasian tunga kingai zing ding etsahna ahi. Nu leh pa ten atate ua ding apoimaw leh adeite u apieh bang un Khristiant en i biehi Pasian in i poimaw leh itahsapte aman ahing bawlpiehzeli hi.

5. “Kamin ziehi a.....” Keima ziehi ahisihlehi kathupiehi ziehi china ahi. Ama ziehi leh athupiehi bang amidangte sang in Pasian kipah zaw hi, bang chi bang hinanlehi, ama min a silhoi bawl zousie khu Pasian in asan leh pom ahi. Khum mabang in, Nauapang hina bang akingainiem na nei mi khu a ngaisah a, apanpi a, atung a silhoi bawl khu Pasian kipah ding ahi.

Midangte dallou ding (18:6-11)

Tam taang lom sung a Mangpa Jesun agennuam pen khu Pasian gintate khu neu nounou leh hatmaw tahtah ahi ua, tuaziehi in gingtu te kupalpuasah leh khelna a puilut te tung khu gih ding dan agenna ahi. Tuaziehi in Nu leh pa te leh sakhuo lamkaite din ngaituo/pilvang ding ahi.

6. “A ngawng uah bu hehna sum ki awsah.....” Gingtu mi kupalpuashte thuoh gim ding dan khu a ngawng buhehna sum lienpi khat awsah tuipi thutah ah kipailut leh ama dinga hoizaw ding hi, achi hi. Buhehna sum chi ni a um hi. :-

- i. Khut a kipei thei koikoi, aneu, numei in zong Ann heh/Bu heh na azat zel u ahi.
- ii. Lian leh gih mama ahi, sa-ngawng sau zang a apeizel u ahi. Tam a Bu hehna khu Greek ham in ‘Muios Onikos’ chi ahia, ‘mulos’ khu Bu hehna/ sumheh china ahia, tualeh ‘onikos’ khu sanngawg sau china ahi, aziehpén sa-ngawngsau zang a kiheh/kipei sumheh khu tam sung igen pen khu ahi.

Rome solkal in vai ahawm lai in zong khum toh kibang in gam leh nam dinga zuau san mi umte khu sum heh a ngawng awh sah in Tuipi a napailut zel uhi, chi in Jerome inagen hi.

7. “Puanate zieh in Leitung agih hi.....,” Khelna a mihingte kupalpuona thu ahi. Adam leh Evi khelna a kupalpuo zieh un, nahpitah in Pasian silsiem mihing zousie leh Leitung atung agih hi. Leitung khu lungkhamna leh thuohna te zousie khu khelna-a apua zieh ahi. Khelna zieh in puana khu hing um touzel ding ahi. Hinanleh mihing puona ding bawlpá/kipal puo sahte tung khu agih ding hi.

8 & 9 “Na khut ahiei,.....na keng ahiei in ahing puasah leh sattán in.....tualeh na mit in ahing puasah leh kheikhie in.....” Khut ahin, keng ahin, tualeh mit hinanleh tamte in ang-kipuasah na ding ahileh sattán in len kheikhie in chi a Mangpa Jesun agen pen khu mihing kupalpuasah na ding silte, in vangam itan nading, meidil a hing puilut thei ding sil himhim, etsahnan, sana, dangka, nopsahna, tahsa utna (Nu leh pa kal a thang tatna,) etc. tam te lah a pat in pilvang ding ahidan a gen nuam khu ahi. (5:29, 30, Hilchetna en in)

“Gawtmun mei” RSV a khun Greek ham in ‘Gehen’ chin ana kisun hi. Hebrew ham khun Gehinnom chi ahia, aumzie khu Hinnom Phaiguom (The valley of Hinnom) china ahi. Thuhunlui lai a Ahaz leh Manasseh Leng lai in tam ‘guam’ a Naupang MOLEK (Molech) pasien biehná in meikuang ana tawh zing na mun ahi.

Josiah leng, a hing hi in tam Milim biehná mun khu a sumang a khopi miten niin pai zang uhi. Tam mun a khun sun leh zan in mei akuong zing a, niin te khu nichin in pailut zing nahi zieh in akahtum theisih ahi. Tuazieh in mi khelte thuohding kumtawn/taangtawn Gawtmun toh tehkah na dia zat anahi.

10 “Tam mineute lah a khat zong simmaw lou ding in pilvang un.” Tam sung a mineute, kichi khu tahsa-a naupang neute kigena hilou in, Ginna tasam leh Ginna a naupangte kigena ahi.

“a vansawлтаhte un, van a um ka pa maisuo a en zing uhi,.....” Judate in mizousie/mimal mal in enkól zing vansawлтаh anei chiet din agingta uhi. (Dan. 10: 13, 20f:12:1). Tam a gindan thu khu Babylon suoh leh sal a apawt khiet zou un aginta na uh a det semsem hi. Pasian etkolna khu avansawлтаhte zang in mihingten a tang uhi. Revelation a Hattuum 7 te khu vansawлтаh aneichiet uhi (Rev. 1:20, 2:1, 8 etc.) vansawлтаhte min zon akimu hi. Michael, Gabriel tualeh adangdang-a michin khu Pasian in akibang chiet in a enkól hi.

11. Tam taang khu Authorised version aluite a khun a um hi. Athu khu :- “A mangthai sate suidoh a, hundam ding a mihing Tapa hing pei mawng ahi,” (Lk. 19:10 na en in).

*** Belam mang gentena thu (18:12-14, Lk. 15:3-7)**

Palestine gama Belam ahavah/khoi uhi. Abraham hun apat in Belam chin/vul u ahi ta bou uhi. Tampipi avul zel uhi. Job maimai in zong Belam 14,000 ana nei hi. (Job 42:12). Solomonin Biehinn a siemsuo ni in Belam 1,20,000 ana gou uhi.

William Barclay gendan in Jesu Khrist hunlai in Belamte khu mimalmal a hilou in, akhuo a, alom lom a, mini, mithum in avulzel uhi. Tualeh Belam chingte abitthei pen in a enkól ding hi, khat maimai zong mansuo ding ahisih a, aman leh zong aman dan athei chien ding ahi.

12. “alah ua khat vahmang ta leh,.....” Belam 100 lah-a khat mang khu bangma tham hilou a, zong ngaisah tham zong ching lou in akilang ding hi. Hinanleh tam laitah khu, Belam huong a um 99

te sang in zong avahmang Belam 1 khu apoimaw zaw ahidan akilang hi, 99 te nuasie in khat khu a vazong hi. Tam khu Mangpa Pasian in mikhelte a itdan genna ahi. D.L. Moody athugen na a “Pasian in mikhielte a it na in del zing a, mikhiel in khun ataisan zing ahi, achi hi. Pasian in mikhielte khu adel koikoi a hundam na huong a apuilut zel hi.

Belam chingpa hoi khu a Belamte khu avah mang na muollam a ava sui a, ling leh khau lah hinanleh zong ava sui a, a umna ding a agintatna te zousie a sui koikoi hi. Pasian itna khu athuohat in, amangsa suikhie na ahi. (Seeking love).

13. “Sawmkuo leh kuo vahmang loute tung sangin, tua belum pen tung ah a kipah zaw ding hi.” Sawmkuo leh kuo te khu deilou/a itlou hilou in, a Huongsung a umzing ahizieh in a lungmuang a, Hiananleh khat pen avahmang zieh in a lunggimpi a, amu masang sie in a suisui hi, amangsa khat sui khie kit tung a khun a kipahna asang zaw hi. Pasian itna khu amangsa sui khietna kipah thanuam itna hi (Rejoicing love).

14. “Kapa deilam ahisih hi,” Tam thu khu etsahna thu kigen ahi. (Belam mangsa thu tekah na kigen ahi). Pasian in mizousie khu a enkol zing a, a itna toh, hundam nuam ahidan atahlang hi. Pasian itna humbit/humdam itna (Protecting love) ahi. Hattuum leh innsung hitaleh tam Pasian lungput/deilam khu nei ngai ahi.

*** Sanggam silbawl khielte hilding dan (18:15-20)**

Tam simmun ah Khristiante lah a thubuai lemtup dan ding akihil na thu ahi. Mangpa Jesun Hattuum mite tawndan ding thu ahilna ahi. Mathew in khantanhoi sun dangte sangin Hattuum thu ahagen zaw hi.

Tam thu khu kingaidamna thu ahia, agen leh tup thupi khu sanggam leh sanggam kikal a kitheisiem louna leh bawl khiel thu a kilemna lampi sui ding dan kihilna ahi.

Tamte hilding dante khu :-

15 i. “ama beh thei in akhelna khu hil in.....” Sanggam silbawl khiel na nei ahileh a silbawl khel na khu midangte theilou kal in aguh in ei mama in pho a, hilding khu itup masa ding ahi. Tam in silbawl khielna pat in gamtat hoina dia nasep masapen hizing ding ahi. Tuachin nasanggam khu nasiem phat thei leh sanggam laizom nei na hita hi.

16 (ii) “mi khat ahiei, ni ahiei zawpi in” Bangchi ama khat a mimal hilna khu anahsah/angai poimaw lou a hileh, lawi leh pai lamkai, lawmhoi midang ama khat pui a, silbawl khielna leh gamtat hoilou a anei khu bawlhoi ding a panpitu chiel a thu hil ding ahi. (Danbu nina 19:15, Johan 8:17, II Kor. 13:1)

17 (iii) “Hattuumte kungah tut in” Thuhilna khatna leh nina khu angai poimaw sih leh athumna khu Hattuumte kunga tut ding ahi. Leitung tahsa kivaihawmna munte a tut lou a, Pasian mite kipawlkhawmna, Hattuum a tutlut ding ahi. Aziehpén siemtan kituhna mun (court) a khun koima siemphathei sih hi, itna leh lungsietna kivaihawmna mun mai in siemphe thei giap hi. Hattuum in amite kikal a lemna siemdia pan alah ding ahi.

Tam hunlai in muthei in Hattuum a ding naisih a, kipawlkhawmna (fellowship) mai ana hinailai hi. Tuazieh in Hattuum na kichi khu Synagog a tut un china ahi. Hattuum ten athuhil leh agenpi nua ua, angainuam lou/azuilou ua, ahileh, ama khu gingu lah-a pat a nawh khiet ding ahi. Aziehpén kithuhilna nunungpen zong ngaisahlou khu a kepding dan leh puiding dan aum theitalou ahizieh in Hattuum apat a nawkhiet mai ding ahita hi.

“ginglou leh sie dongmi bang himai heh” Judate din Jentel te leh sie dong mite khu anam mite ahisih ua hinanleh puolam ahi uhi. Tuamabang in gingu te ding a zong ginna thu zie a atenkawmpi theilou leh a umkhawmpi theilou uh khu namdang mi bang ahi uhi. Juda miten atangpi in Jentel mite asukhah leh abuh asienglou ahi uhi. Tuazieh in Samari gama teng nuamsih uhi. Sie dongte zong amau mi (Juda) hinanleh mikhiel/tawnkhiel achi anam nuasie a, Rome solkal (Jentelmi) te kunga kipie khie a angai uh ahi. Tam khu Hattuum kithununna dan ahing hita hi.

18. “Leitung a na kaan pouma un van.....ahi ding hi” Bung 16:19 na a tam thu khu Peter kung a pieh ana hi. (16:19) Tu in Peter kungmai mai hilou in Hattuumte kung a zong tam thunei khu pieh ahita hi. (John 20:22, 23). Hattuum khu tahsa (khovel) kivaihawmna, mihing pilna leh theina mai a kivaihawmna ahisih a, Pasian thunit zing a, a Hagau Siengthou puihuoina nuoi a kivaihawm leh nasem zing te ahi zing hi. Dihtatna leh sihneilou, thudih a vaihawm ding, thutan ding ahi. Leitung bei ni chieng a Khrist vaihawmna ding lim khu Hattuum ahi. Tuazie in dihtah leh Hagau Siengthou puihuoina nuoi a thutanna khu Jesu Khrist in apomtah ahi ding ahi. Tuaziehin Leitung a Hattuum in akaan khu van a zong kikaan ahi dinga, tualeh Leitung a Hattuum in sutkhiet pouma khu van a zong sutkhiet ahi ding hi.

19-20 Tam tang sung a Jesu Khrist leh gingtute kizopna thu ahi. Judate sakhuo lamkai thuhilte, Rabbite khu Israelte Synagog a lung luttah, phattuum ngaitah leh kilungtuoh tah a “Shema” khu a simkhawm zel uhi. Tuamabang in Mangpa Jesun ama mite ni ahiei thum ahiei in athumkhawm leh kipawlkhawmna a ama zong Khrist silbawltheina in a um zing in agen hi (I Kor. 5:4). Nuazuiten Hagau Siengthou umpina huongsung a umzing ahidan agen hi (Nas. 15:28).

Mangpa Jesu ama ma in gingtute zousie vannuoi Leitung beima tan a umpi zing ahi dan thu agen hi (Mt. 28:20). Ama gingtate anuasie ngaisih hi. Hattuumte zong kituoh leh lungkhat a thumna khu donlou in akoi ngaisih hi.

Thuchin:18:3

Adihtahin ka hing hil ahi, Na kikhel ua, naupang neute bang na hisih u’leh van gam ah na lut vawt sih ding uhi.

Dohna:

1. Jesun van gam a lienpente khu koite hi achi ei?
2. Greek ham in ‘Gawtmun’ khu bang aki chi ei?
3. “Pasian in mikhielte a it na in adel zing a, mikhiel in ataisan zing hi” koi chi e?

.....

Simmun-8

(Bung 18:21-35)

Text:

- 21 Tuachi'n Peter ahing pei a akungah, "Mangpa ka sanggam in bangzat vei ahiei ka tunga akhel leh ka ngaidam ding? Sagi vei tandong adiei?" achi hi.
- 22 Jesu'n akungah, "Sagi vei dong ka hing chi sih a, sagi vei mun sawmsagi tandong ka chizaw ahi.
- 23 "Tuaziehin van gam khu leengpa koi ahiei in asuohte toh sum thu tuot a suhtup tum toh gente ahi.
- 24 Tualeh asuhtup pat tahin, mi khat talent tul sawm ba akungah ahing pui uhi.
- 25 Hinanleh aman apieh zoulou ziehin, apu in ama leh azi atate toh, tualeh anei alam teng toh zua a dit ding thu apie hi.
- 26 Tuaziehin suohpa khu apu mai ah akhupboh a, Pu aw, ka tungah zangai tadi in, ka bat zousie hing sang sieng navang, achi hi.
- 27 Tuachi'n tua suohpa khu apu in ahépita mama a, ahakhie a, abat angaidamta hi.
- 28 Hinanleh tua suohpa khu apawtdoh a, asuoh hipite lah a khat, ama sum za khat bapa ava mu a, tualeh ama aman a, Na bat hing pie'n chi'n alawl mehta hi.
- 29 Tuachi'n asuoh hipipa akengbul ah akhupboh a, ka tungah zangai tadiin, hing sang sieng navang, chiin a ngen hi.
- 30 Hinanleh a ut sih a, abat teng asan zou masangsie suongkul ah akhumta hi.
- 31 Tuachi'n asuoh hipiten asilbawl dan amu tah un, alunggim mama ua, ahing pei ua, a sil bawl dan teng a Pu uh kungah ahilta uhi.

- 32 Tuabep in a Puin ama ahan a, akungah, Nang suoh giloupa, na hing nget ngutngut zieh a na bat zousie hing ngaidam ing a;
- 33 Ken nang ka hing hepi banga, nang zong na suoh hipipa na hepi ding hilou amah achi hi.
- 34 Tualeh apu alungthahta a, abat zousie a san zou masangsiein, migawtte kungah apeta hi.
- 35 Michin in na lungtang sunggil ua, na sanggamte uh na ngaidam sih u'leh ka Pa van a um in zong tuabangmain na tung uah abawl ding hi," achi hi.

Hilchetna:

*** Ngaidamna nasep leh kipahdan theilou suoh gentena thu:**

Thukhunlui lai a silsukhel te tungtang dan tuamtuam muthei in a um hi. Ngaidamna thu a Amos 1:3, 6, 9 na a silsukhel chithumte kichi akimu hi. Tualeh Gen. 4:24 na khu Kain tha zieh in sagivei phuba kilah ding leh Lamek thazieh a sawm sagi leh sagi vei phuba kilah ding ahi, chi a kimu hi. Mosi dan a khun "Mit tang in mit, Ha tang in ha" chi khu sukhelte phuba lahdan ana um hi.

21-22 Juda sakhuo lamkai thuhilte in thumvei ngaidam ding achi uhi. Peter in Mangpa Jesu kung a silsukhiel khu sagi vei ngam ding ama? chin adong hi (18:21). Jesun adawnna khu sagi vei mun sawmsagi vei chin a dawng hi. Tam khu Thuhkit nawnlou a ngaidam ding china ahi. (Mi koi hinanleh itung a $7 \times 70 = 490$ vei khelna/suuhkhiel neilou ding ahizieh a Mangpa Jesu'n ngaidam sieng ding agenna ahi. Pasian in mihing a siemsa te angaidam dan ahi).

23 "Lengpa koi ahiei in asuohte toh....." Tam sung a Leng kichi khu gam tamtah tunga vaihawm/thunei etsahnan-Rome Lengpa Kaisar kigenna ahi. Tualeh a suohte kichu khu gam khat tunga vaipuo a pang kumchin a Lengpa kunga gam kha-sana (tax) piete Leng neute sil umdan theithe i na dinga gentethu akigen ahi.

24. "Talent tul sawm 10,000....." Talent 1 (khat) khu Denari 6,000 tawh kikim ahi. William Carey in talent khat khu Englang sum in pound 240 toh kikim ahi, anachi a, tualeh pound khat khun Indian sum in tudinmun in Rs. 65/- toh kikim ahi. Tualeh Talent 10,000 (tulsawm) khu England sum in $10,000 \times 24 = 2,40,000$ ahia, India sum

in khu 24,00,000x65=Rs. 15,60,00,000 (15 crores, 60 lakhs vel ding ahi). Tam suohpan aleibat tampi ahia, kum tampi gam khasana (tax) ana piehlou ziehin, abat zousie ditzou lou dia gintat ahia, tam in a etsah khu khelna man bat ditzoulou ding etsahna ahi.

25. “a man apieh zoulou zieh in.....” Khum hunlai in kanaan mite in suohte khu Ganta kivul bangin ana kilei zel ua, lai poimawte toh (document) sun in akilei zel uhi. Tualeh bat din zoulou ziehin, azi atate toh anei zousie zuoh a, aditzel ding thu khu Israel te dan in aphal ahi (2 Lengte 4:1, Lev. 25:39-42, Amos 8:6). Hinan ama mite, Israelte hilou in, namdang mite tung mai a abawlthei ding uh ahi.

26-27. “Pu aw, ka tungah zangai tadi in.....” Abat teng a ditzou theina ding in hun saupi pie nanleh zong abat tam seng zieh in aditzou lou thouthou ding ahi. Hinanleh apu in alungsiet a anget na sang a hoizaw, akinepna khel lampeh a, abat zousie khu angaidamta hi.

Suohpa in, abat tamdan angaituo a, aditzou guollou ahi. Tuamabang in Pasian in ama-a ibat u iditzou guol hilou khu Khrist zal in ei ngamdang ta hi. Tualeh, ei doudalte leh itunga batna Laisut a umte khu Mangpan Khros a akilbeh a, athaimang ta hi (Kol. 2:14).

28-30 “asuoh hipite lah a khat, ama sum zakhat bapa ana mu a,” Bat dit zoulou neipa, ngaidamna tangpa in a suoh hipi dangka zakhat bapa khu angaidam utsih a, suongkul a akhum ta hi. Pasian in eite khelna zong ahing ngaidam bang in, eiten zong itung ua, khielte khu ingaidam ding ahi. Tuachilou in suoh zakhat bapa bang ihi kha ding khu zauhuoi ahi.

31. “a lunggim mama ua,.....” Asuoh hipite in a lawipa uh, khum bang a suoh hipi mama in abat angaidam lou zieh a suongkul a akhum khu amutah un, a lunggim pi mama ua, apu uh kung ah, asilbawldan teng ahilta uhi.

Suoh ngaidam tangpa apupa ading a gen guollou khop a hoi nate khu asuoh hipi tung a bawl nuom sih hi. Pasian itna zal a khiel ngaidamna i tante theiphalou a, imihingpi tunga gamta hoiloute etsahna ahi.

32 & 33 “Nang suoh giloupa,” Hoina theizoulou, lungsim ngaituona zousie, gilou engsie, zawntat, leh sietna chin tenga dim china ahi. Min ama alungsiet banga, ama zong a suoh hipi alungsiet ding ahia, hinanleh akhansiet zieh in ama tunga silhoi kibawl khu manghil a, ami hinpi tunga khansie zing hi.

34. “Migawtte kungah apeta hi” Suohpa khu apu pan abat zousie ana ngaidam lungnuam taha sawlkhiet hinanleh zong, asuoh hipi tunga khansie thu anaza tah in, alungthah a, abat zousie adit kim masangsie a, asuoh hipipa abawl sanga huoisie zaw a, migawtte khut a akoita hi.

Tam khu khelna kisieloute, mi khansie te tungtawna gim genthei bei ngailou na meikuong.meidil a hinkhuo aman dingdan etsahna ahi.

35. “Lungtang sunggil ua,.....ngaidam sih uleh.....” Ngaidamna dihtah khu kamteng maimai agen hilou a, lungtang sunggil a ngaidamna khu ahi. Pasian ngaidamna khu lungtang sunggil apat ngaidamna ahia, tuazieh in michin in zong khum bang in amihinpite angaidam ding ahi.

Thuchin: 18:35

Michin in na lungtang sunggil ua, na sanggamte uh na ngaidam sih u’leh ka Pa van a um in zong tuabangmain na tung uah abawl ding hi,” achi hi.

Dohna :

1. Jesun mi sil sukhiel te khu bang zat vei ngaidam ding achi ei?
Bang zieh a achi a diei?
2. William Carrey in Taleng khat khu England sum pound bang zat toh kikim achi e?
3. Hebraite dan in bat (Leiba) din zouloute din mun ding bang achi gen ei?

.....

Simmun-9

(Bung 19:1-12)

Text:

- 1 Tualeh Jesu'n tua thute agen zouin, Galili gam akipat in apawt a, Jordan lui gal Judia gam ah atungta hi.
- 2 Mipi tampi in Ama azui ua, Khunah Aman amaute ana sudam hi.
- 3 Pharisaite zong akungah ahing pei ua, "Ama aze et ua, akungah, bang ahiei zieh khat poupouin mi'n azi akhul a sieng ei?" achi uhi.
- 4 Tualeh Aman adawnga, akung uah, "Achiil akipat a ama uh siempa'n numei leh pasal in ana siem hi, chi simkhalou na hi uoimah? achi hi.
- 5 Tualeh tamte ziehin pasal in anu leh apa anuasie dinga azi atu ding hi, tuachi'n ani un sapumkhat ahing hita ding uhi, achi hi; chi na sim sih uh amah?
- 6 Tuachi'n amauh ni ahi nawn sih ua, Sapumkhat ahita uhi. Tuaziehin Pasian in agawmsa mihingin khen sih heh," achi hi.
- 7 Amaun akungah, "Ahileh bangding a Mosi in kikhulna lai pieh a khul ding ahi, chia thu apieh ahiei?" achi uhi.
- 8 Aman akung uah, "Mosi in na lungtang uh akhau zieha, na zite uh khul ahing phalpieh ahi, hinanleh achiil akipat in tuachibang ahi sih hi.
- 9 Tualeh ken ka hing hil ahi, Koipou in, angkawm zieh hiloupi a azi akhul midang akitenpi leh angkawm ahi, tualeh khulsa kitenpi pouma zong angkawm ahi, achi hi.
- 10 Anuazuiten akungah, "Pasal azi toh kaal thu tuabang ahileh, zi neilou ahoizaw hi," achi uhi.

- 11 Hinanleh Aman akung uah, “Tam thu kigen pen mi zousie in apom thei sih uhi, akung ua pieh a umte loungal in.
- 12 Michilge khenkhat anu uh gilsung apat tuabang mawnga pieng a um ua, tualeh michilge mihing khuta gete zong a um ua, tualeh michilge, vangam zieh a, amau’leh amauh michilge a kibawl zong a um uhi. Koipou apom theiin pom uheh,” achi hi.

Hilchetna:

Ki khul tungtang dohna :- (19:1-12)

Tam sung a thu khu Jesu Khrist in khantanhoi nasepna hun hing kihei lamdamg laitah ahiziehin, athu khu a lamdamg tuom hi. Jentel gam sung nuasie a Juda (Jerusalem) gam zuon ding ahita uhi.

1. **“Jesu’n tua thute agen zou in.....”** Bung 18 sunga Jesun anuazuite athuhilte kigena ahi. Tam athuhil khu, tam gam a athuhil tawpna zong ahita hi.

“Galili gam akipat in” Jesu leh anuazuite khu Galili gam nuasie in Juda gam ahing zuon ta uhi. Jordan gal khu Juda gam in ahuom ahia, tam gam khu Perea leh Dekapolis gam ahi. Mathew leh Mark in Galili gam apat in Jerusalem atungpai dan in agen a, hinanleh Luke leh Johan in Perea leh Dekapolis gam sunga Jesun khantahoi nasepna thu asun hi. (Lk. 9:51-58, Jn. 7:2-11).

2 **“.....ama ute ana sudam hi”** Perea leh Dekapolis gam sunga Jesu khantanhoi nasepna thu khu Mathew in achien achai (akip akawi) asun sih a, hinanleh suhdamna leh thuhilna nasep ana neizom dan bang in agen hi.

*** Kikhul thu (kitendan) 19:3-12**

Nupa kikhul na thu khu 5:31, 32 nalam a Jesun agen thu imu zouta uhi (5:31 & 32 hilchetna en in) Judate in kitenna dan thupi tah anei zieh in kitenna khu thupi tah a angaina zieh khu tam anuoi ate zieh ahi.

1. Angai sang mama ua,
2. Silsiengthou bang in angai sut uhi.
3. Pilvanglou leh mawh bawl gawpgawp sih uhi.

Jewish historian Josephus in Judate tangthu gelpa in, Mose dan a pansa-a Judate kitenna dan anasut ahi dan thu agen a, khum kitenna dan anei a bang ahi.

1. Pasal in nungah siengthou pen, bul leh bal kichientah nei mi zi-a anei ding ahi.
2. Mi zi asuhsiet louding, tualeh suohnu leh kizuo/noti te zi-a aneilou ding ahi.
3. Mi'n a zinu khu nungah siengthou hilou a angoh-a ahileh a khuolchien teitei ding ahi. Tuachi a khuol chien zou a nunga khu a siengthou a athei ahileh zi a anei thei pan ding ahi. Ahin pasal in azinu (nungah) khu suhminsiet tupna anei a ahileh pasal khu nasatah a gapna bawl ahi dinga shekel 100 (Rs. 1,000/-) lieu man a pieh ding ahi. (Dan bu nina 22:19). Tualeh pasal in khuol chien na khu adih-ahileh numeinu khu suonga selie ding ahi. Abihtah in Siempu tanu ahileh a hing a meikuong a hal ahi ding hi.
4. Mi zi (pasal nei) susie pasal aum leh, ama khu suong a selie ding ahi. Anigel a kithukip a khiel ahileh, anigel a suonga selia khawm ding ahi.
5. Pasal in a zi khul a ahileh khulman atawi ding ahi:-

1. Natna zauhuoi nei-phah, sumphawh natna vei ahileh vang a khul thei ahi. Tuachilou in Judate dan a numei apasal akhul thei sih hi. Rome mite leh Greek te dan a numei in zong apasal akhul thei hi. (Mk. 10:12).

3. “Bang ahiei zieh khat pouppou in mi’n azi akhul asieng ei?” Tam tang khu Danbu nina 24:1 na thu ahia, ‘bang ahiei’ kichi thuteng in zi khul theina dinga dan kichientah aum sih a, pasal mitmu a nuolna bang ahiei khat, nei nanleh zong china toh kibang ahi. Numei khul tungtang thu a Judate sakhuo thuhil pawl ni aum uhi. Sakhuo thuhil hoiten, Numei zikhul theinna ding in “Numei tunga nuolna” akhelna khu kichientah hi ding ahi. (Danbu 24:1, Mt. 19:3). Tualeh Shammai kichi pawlte zong Numei nu Angkawm chilou in koiman azi akhul theilou ding ahi achi uhi.

Tualeh Mangpa Jesun zong adawnna khu Shammaite kithuhil na toh akibang hi (19:9)

4. “Achiil akipat a.....siempa’n numei leh pasal in ana siem hi”

Nupa kikhul khu Pasion tupdan ahisih a, kikhul nahiel hing um na ziehte khu Numei-pasal kizopna thu leh kitahsan tuolouna, innsung mite zieh, dangka-sum leh pai zieh, hina kibahlou zieh ahi tangpi hi.

Hichibang hahsatna te atunlou na ding in nupa khu pan laikhawm ngai ahi. Dam sung a dia zi leh pasal ding a kiteng hi dan Mangpa Jesu thuhil ahi. Numei leh pasal khu apankhawm tahtah ahileh buoina tampi khu asiet masang in asutup/asiemhoi thei khawm uhi.

5. “Pasal in anu leh apa a nuasie dinga azi atu ding hi”

A kiten zou a inn tuonpai ding china hilou in, Nupa kizopna khu nu leh pa toh kizopna sanga detdou zaw-a, kinai zawh ding ahi uh china ahi. Nupa khu a tuomtuom hinawnlou a, chikhat, pumkhat leh hinna-a thakhat ahi ding ahita hi. Khat in khat tunga mawpuohna leh thuneina kineituo ding ahita uhi. (I Kor. 7:3-5) Numei leh pasal hina Pasion siem ahizieh in, asia ahisih hi. Hiananleh zangkhiel/ mang dhlou leh paikhielpi abailam ziehin, pasian in atup bangtah a numei ahin, pasal hitaleh a mangthei dia kithunun ngai ahi.

6. “Pasion in agawmsa mihing in khien sih heh”

Kitenna khu achil apat in Pasion siem ahia, Pasion khutsuoh ahi. Kitenna khu za-tat um, siengthou leh hoitah ahi. Tuaziehin ngaituo chien masa lou a bawl ding ahisih hi. Pasion in atup bang tah a zah leh man ahitheina dia pilvangtah leh kituptah a ngaituo ngai ahi. Pasion silguon ahizieh in, akizop matna uh zong khu dettah leh hoitah ahizieh in, koiman akhenlou ding ahi, aziehpén Pasion gawm ahizieh in a sukhen aum leh Pasion zatat lou Pasion siltup niel, Pasion melma ahi, china ahi.

7. “Mosi in kikhulna lai pieh a khul ding ahi.”

Danbu nina 24:1 na a khun koi hinanleh min azi akhul ding ahileh ki khulna lai apieh ding ahi, chithu akimu hi. Khum ki khul-na lai leh kikhulna khu Mosi leh Judate dan bangtah a kikhul ahithu agel zel uh ahi. A theipitu mi ni in khum lai-a amin uh agel uhi.

8. “Na lungtang uh a khau zieha” Kikhul na lai Mosi in apiehna zieh khu Mangpa Jesun ahilchienna apieh khu sildang zieh hilou in, alungtang uh akhau zieh ahi. Israelte khu Pasian namtel ahizieh ua kithupisah uhi. Nam dangte musitna leh nuoinetna nahpitah in anei uhi, ui bang in angai uhi. Adieh in Juda pasal te’n anam sung ah zong numei leh naupangte khu bangma in akoi sih uhi. Numei tung a tat khelna leh gitlou zieh un bailam tah in zikhul khu poi asa sih uhi.

9. “Angkawm zieh hiloupi.....” Angkawm na chilou, sildang himhim khu nupa kikhulna dinga azieh ching theilou ahi. Aziehpén Angkawmna khu pumkhat hina asukeh hi. Apasal ahinkhuo khu a suhbuo ahita hi. akizatdan zong adihlou ahita hi. Azi in Angkawm san khu ashi sang a nasie zaw ahi. Nu-pa ki shi-san te khu tahsa in kikhén nanleh lungsung munkhat ahi zing hi. Ahin ki Angkawmsan te khu tahsa pumkhat bang in kilang nanleh zong lunggel leh hinna-a atuom ahita uhi.

Paul in nupa hinkhuo hoitah ahitheí na ding in dantha (I Kor. 7:10-15). Judate dan a khun Pasal khu angkawm khel theilou bang in agen hi. Hinanleh Jesu Khrist thuhil a khun numei mai hilou in, pasal zong akhiel thei hi. Pasal in numei khat khu Angkawm mit/ lunggel a et/ngaisut leh a lungsung a angkawm zou ahita, achi hi (Mt. 5:28).

10-12 “Anuazuíten a kung ah.....” Pasian in zi khul khu hoi asasih a, tualeh angkawm na zieh a kikhul/kikhén thei ahia, khum zong khu kikhén/kikhul teitei ding ahi, chi na zong hituom sih a, tualeh zinei lou a um khu ahoizaw chi a kigen khu nuazuíten Jesu kung ah adong uhi. Jesun a dawnna khu-zinei leh zineilou, thu ah ahoizaw chi ding aum sih hi. Pasian in a chil apat pasal leh numei pum khat hi ding a asiém ahizieh in, tam dan manglou/zuilou um zousie khu silhoi bawl ahituom sih hi. Hinanleh mi pawlkhat pienken a numei-pasal neitheilou chituom aum a, tualeh pawl khat te Pasian khantanhoi (Pasian gam) nasepna angai poimaw zieh in zineilou a hatna tang zong aum hi. (I Kor. 7:7) Khum bang a Pasian hatna tangte mai in tam thu khu apawm thei uh ahi. Hinanleh Paul in numei zi-a neilou

a Pasian nasep khu ahoipen hi a chi tuom sih hi. Mihing in Pasian silpieh chi tuomtuom atan dungzui a asepep khu ahoipen hi.

Thuhunlui a michilgehte (achil kila) khu Siempu-a pangtheilou ding ahi (Lev. 21:10). Sakhuo zieha chil kila khu 'Essene' akichi hi. Jesun chil kila te aphaatna leh hoi na pahtawi na thu mu ding aum sih hi. Amate khu leng-inn chiegep leh lengnu leh nungah kikoi khawmte enkol/ching dia ki zang ahi uhi. (Dan. 1:3, Mt. 19:12, Nas. 8:27).

Thuchin: 19:6

Tuachi'n amauh ni ahi nawn sih ua, Sapumkhat ahita uhi. Tuaziehin Pasian in agawmsa mihingin khen sih heh," achi hi.

Dohna :

1. Koi in Judate kitenna dan khu Mosi dan pansan a na sut e?
2. Judate dan (Mosi dan) in mizi (pasal neisa) a susie pasal a um leh, bang law ding achi ei?
3. Pasal in anu leh apa anuasie ding a azi atu ding ahi, kichi bang gen na e?

.....

Simmun-10

(Bung 19:13-30)

Text:

- 13 Tuachi'n atung ua akhut koi a, athumpieh dingin akungah naupang neute ahing zawpi ua, hinanleh nuazuitten amauh ana phawh uhi.
- 14 Hinanleh Jesu'n "Naupangte ka kungah hing pei sah un, amauh khaam sih un, vangam khu tambang mite a ahi," achi hi.
- 15 Tualeh atung uah akhut akoi a, khuna kipat in apeita hi.
- 16 En vawi, mi khat ahing pei a akungah, "Siepa hoi, kumtawn hinna ka nei theina dingin sil hoi bang ka bawl diei?" achi hi.
- 17 Tuachi'n Aman akungah, "Bangdinga mi hoi hing chi na hiei? Pasion chilou mi hoi dang a um sih hi; bangtenghileh hinna a na lut nuom leh thupiehte zui in," achi hi.
- 18 Aman A kungah, "Abangpente ahiei?" achi a, Jesu'n akungah, "Tualthat sin, angkawm sin, guta sin, theipitu dihloou in pang sin,
- 19 Na nu leh na Pa zatat in, tualeh nangma na ki it banga na innvengte na it ding ahi," achi hi.
- 20 Tangvalpan akungah, "Tamte zousie ka neulai apat ka zui zel hi, bang ka tasam nalai ei?" achi hi.
- 21 Jesu'n akungah, "Hoibukim na ut leh, pei inlen na neisa zua inlen mi zawngte kungah pie in, tuachi'n van ah gou na nei ding hi; tualeh hing pei inlen Kei hing zui in," achi hi.
- 22 Hinanleh tangvalpa'n tua thu azahtah in lunggim tahin apei mangta hi; sum tampi nei ahi zieh in.
- 23 Tuachi'n Jesu'n anuazuite kungah, "Adihtahin ka hinghil ahi, mi hausa adingin vangam lut ahasa hi.

- 24 Tualeh ka hinghil kia ahi, mi hausa Pasian gam a alut sangin sangawngsau phinbil hawm a alut suoh abailam zaw hi,” achi hi.
- 25 Anuazuiten tami azah tahun lamdang asa mama ua, “Koi hundam in a um zou diei?” achi uhi.
- 26 Hinanleh Jesu’n amauh a en a akung uah, “Tami mihing bawltaw guol ahi sih a, hinanleh Pasian a dingin bangkim bawl thei ahi,” achi hi.
- 27 Tuachi’n Peter in akungah, “Ngai vawi, kouten bangteng taisan in Nangma ka hing zuita uhi. Tuaziehin bang ahiei ka lawtah ding uh?” Chiin adongta hi.
- 28 Tuachi’n Jesu’n akung uah, “Adihtahin ka hinghil ahi, sil zousie siemtha ahi chienga, Mihing Tapa avangletna toupha a atou chiengin, nou Kei hing zuite khu Israel nam sawm leh nite vaihawm in mangtouphe sawm leh ni tungah na tou sam ding uhi.
- 29 Tualeh michin ka min zieh a innte ahiei, asanggampa ahiei asanggamnu ahiei, a pa ahiei, anu ahiei, azi ahiei atate ahiei, agamte ahiei, taisan pouma in aleza amu ding ua, kumtawn hinna atang ding uhi.
- 30 Hinanleh mi tampi amasa pente anukhia ding ua, anukhiapente amasa ding uhi.

Hilchetna:

***Jesu’n naupangte a guolzawlne (19:13-15, Mk. 10:13-16, Lk. 18:15-17)** Tam sung a thu khu Mangpa Jesun Hattuum sung a Naupangte um dan ding ahilna hi ding a gintat ahi. Judate innsungah Naupang in mun poimaw tah aluo hi. Hinanleh khotang ah vang mun atang zou sih uhi. Naupangte khu apien ni chieng in sakhuo thuhilte kung a guolzawlne buoh dingin apuizel uhi. Kum 12 achin masang in anu leh apan hoitah dan a zilsah leh azuisah uhi. Kum 14 aching chieng un kizilsah leh zuisah na athunun zouta sih ua, piching bang in a enkol ta uhi. Atate un a pichin tan in tawndan te leh guolzawlne te khu angai poimaw denta uhi.

13-15 “Naupangte ka kungah hing peisah un” Judate in atate uh Pasian kunga laan ding in apaipi zel uhi. Dantha nuoi a aumtah zieh un. Jesu kung a guolzawlne ngen dia ahing pui uhi. (Gen. 48:14, Mt.

9:18). Tambang a angpuite khu anuazuiten ana zada uhi, aziehpén Jesun Naupangte dia hun apieh theilou ding ua, agintat/agel zieh uh ahi. Hinaanleh Mangpa Jesu in anuazuite anaphawh amutah in, anuazuite khu aphawh hi (Lk. 18:15). Akunga pui ding in thu apie hi. Tuaban a van gam khu (Naupangte) tambang mite a ahi, achi hi. Tuachin Naupangte a kunga apuitah un alutung ua, akhut ngam in aguolzawl ta hi.

16. “mikhat ahing pei a akungah,.....” Tam tangval hausapa khu Luke gen dan in ‘Lamkai khat’ hi in agen hi. Tualeh tampa khu Biehna lam a lamkai ahisihleh Juda kivaihawmna Sanhedrin te lah a lamkai hi ding ahi, khantanhoi teng in a hausa thu athupi gen chiet uhi. Tangval Lamkai hausa pa khu mipawl khat in Lazar kung a tui ngenpa hi ding a gingta uhi (Mark 14:3, Luke 10:42, John 11:19, 24).

Tam Tangval Lamkai hausapa khu Judate sakhuo/Biehna a Hagau dangtah a dangnou na ding mu zoulou hi ding dan hi. Tuaziehin Jesu Khrist kunga kumtawn hinna sui in a hagau dangtah phatna ding a hingpai hi.

17. “Pasian chilou mihoi dang aum sih hi” Tangval Lamkai Hausapan Jesu kung a Siepa hoi achi hi. Hinaanleh Jesun Bang dinga mihoi hing chi na hiei? Pasian chilou mihoi dang aum sih hi, achi hi. Tam agen zieh a Jesu khu khelna nei chi na ahisih a, ama kineusah leh kingainiem na thu-agenna ahi. Thupina leh pahtawina khu Pa Pasian apieh zing mawng ahi. (Jn. 1:28)

“Thupiehte zuiin” Thupiehte zuiin kichi khu Mosi dan thupiehte sawmte kigena ahi. Judate ngaidan in Pasian hing kihilna bukim khu Dansawm Thupiehte a aum hi, chin akihil uhi. Tuaziehin kumtawn hinna nanei ut leh thupiehte khu hoitah leh bukimtah in zuiin achi hi.

18-20 “Abangpen te ahiei?” Tangval Lamkai hausapa in thupieh sawmte lah a hoipen khu anitlou ahiei, chi a adoh na zong ahi. Aziehpén aman aneulai apat a Judate sakhuo hoitah a ana zui bukim a, tualeh anaupang lai apat in Dansawm thupieh khu anitsuo in akikoi hi. Mangpa Jesun dan thupieh atahlatte khu:- tualthat sin,

angkawm sin, guta sin, theipitu dihlou inpangsin, nanu leh napa zatat in, tualeh nangma na ki it bang a na innvengte na it ding ahi, achi hi. Tangval pan tam zousie ka neulai a pat in (anit) zuisieng ta a, tu in bang ka tasam nalai ei? achi hi.

21. “Hoibukim na utleh.....” Jesun in Tangvalpa tahsap khu lungsietna dan thupieh tungtang agenpi hi. Tam khu dan thupiehte zousie nit (zui) bukimna ahi. Hoi bukim hitheina ding in lampi thum a um hi.

1. Na neisa zousie zua in
2. Mi zawngte kungah pie in
3. Kanua hing zui in

22. “Lunggim tahin apeimang ta hi” Kumtawn hinna leh Hoibukim sui a dangtah Tangval mihausapa khu Jesun alampi azuiding khu a genpi a hinanleh aman azuinuom tasih hi. Azieh khu ahausatna nei leh gou te toh kikhen a Mangpa Jesu nuazui ding khu a ngamta sih hi. Tuaziehin lunggim tah in apeimang santa hi. Sil zousie sang a Jesu nei leh ama tel khu kawntawn hinna leh Hoibukimna ahidan ei hilchien hi.

23. “mihausa a dingin vangam lut ahamsa hi” Mihausa zousie van gam lutlou ding china ahisih a, tualeh mizawng (genthei) zousie zong vangam lut abailam hi, china zong ahituom sih hi. Agennuom khu Pasion sang a sum leh pai, nei leh gou itzaw te zousie dia vangam lut khu ahamsa ahi, china ahi. Tuaziehin hausatna khu i hagau hinkhuo puosah thei khemna thupitah ahi. Sum itna (deizawna) khu sietna zousie bulpi ahi(I Tim. 6:10). Pasion a kingah sang a, sum leh pai, nei leh gou a kinga khu abailam hi. Leitung a idam nalai zieh un, Leitung silten nahpitah in ang hip a, ahing siempa sang a asilsiemte itzaw khu abailam thei hi. Tuaziehin, hausatna khu vangam lampi khahtan a pang thei ahizieh in pilvang ngai ahi.

24. Sangawngsau phinbil hawm a alut suoh abailam zaw hi” Tekahthu, atah a sil hitheilou Jesun azat a um hi. Etsahnan, mit a singtun um (Mt. 7:3) chibang in, sangawngsau phinbil hawm a alut kichi zong khu sil hithei votlou ding ahi. Abangteng hinanleh Jesu in hausatna leh Leitung thupi nate ngaisang zie a Mangpa Jesu ngai

poimaw lou mite adia vangam lut ding khu sil hitheilou genna ahi. Phinbil hawm thu a ngaidan umte:-

- i). Khopi kul kotkhah khu chini a um hi. Akhatna khu-kot lienpi, sangawngsau te zong van paw pum a lut theina, tualeh akot khu khovah sungmai a kihong ahi. Tualeh anina khu-kot neunou, ganlien, vanpawte lut theilou na, mi khatvel valut theina ahia, tualeh zanhun a zong apoimaw bang a honthei ahi. Tam kotkhah min khu “phinbil hawm” achi uh ahi, tam kot kigenna hi ding a ginglawi aum uhi.
- ii). Sangawngsau khu Greek ham in ‘KAMILOS’ ahia, tualeh Long (ship) henna khauhuol khu Greek ham in “KAMELOS” ahi, tam KAMILOS leh KAMELOS khu alamdan kibang sim hi. Tuaziehin Long (ship) kihenna khau hi chi pawl zong aum uhi.

Mangpa Jesun tam ‘Sangawngsau phinbil hawm a lut’ achi khu silhithei lou dingte genna ahi.

25-26 “Tam mihing bawltaw guol ahisih” Nuazuiten tam thu a zatah un lamdang asa ua “koi hundam in aum zou diei” achi uhi. Hinanleh Jesun nuazuite a hilchien hi. Sangawngsau phinbil hawm a luthei lou ma bang in, vangam lut ding khu mihing silbawlthei na luthei ahisih a, Pasial silbawlttheina zal a lut thei ahi. Tualeh mihing pasal khat din hausatna khu Pasian gam lutna dal in pang nanleh, mi hausa pawlkhat khu a hausatna te khu mitampi hundamna puilut ahi. (England gam a mihausa pa Robert Arthington in ahausatna sum leh pai zang in India lehAfrica gam a missionary tamtah sawlna ana zang ahi. Mi in ahinna Jesu Khrist adia apieh chieng, anei agoute toh kikhen ding khu a zau/it tasih uhi).

*** Pasian gam a sawлтаhte tanding (19:27-30)**

Tam tang 27-30 sung khu Jesu nuazuite tanding kigenna ahi. Tualeh anuazuite (gingtute) kigenna a zong lahthei ahi.

27-28 “Sil zousie siemtha ahi chienga, mihing tapa.....” ‘Siemtha’ kichi khu pienthana (re-generation) china ahi. Leitha hing um

ding a kinem Judate Laibu (khuh honna) ah nah gen in agen hi. Van leh leitha hing um ding a (Isai 65:17, 66:22, Rev. 21:1-3), siltha, silsiemtha, hing um ding hi. (Gal. 6:15, Rom 8:18-23). Khumhun chieng in Mihing tapa khu a loupina mangtouna-a tou in Israel nam 12 (sawmleni) tungthu atan dinga, tualeh, ama nuazuite zousie zong ama toh a um khawm in, vai ahawmkhawm ding uhi.

29. “a le za amu ding ua,” A nuazuite tanding nina khu Mangpa Jesu zieh a asiltan zousie khu aleza tampi amube ding uh ahi. Khumte khu, Inn leh lou, sanggampa, sanggamnu, apa, anu, azi, atate, gam leh lei te ahi. Jesu Khrist nung azui zieh a atan leh shisan pouma in aleza amu ding ahi.

“Kumtawn hinna atan ding ahi” Ginna zieh a shitan dong a ama nuazuite zousie tan ding athum na khu kumtawn hinna ahi. Hundamna khu Pasian in mihingte kunga amanbei silpieh ahi. Tam khu ginna a kisan ding ahi. Bang zousie tan ngam a Mangpa Jesu nuazuite (Ama hinna tan a kingainiem ten) kumtawn hinna amu ding ahi.

30. “amasa pente a nukhia ding ua” Khumhun chieng in vantha leh leitha a sil um dan hing kilamdang ding hi. (Lk. 1:52, 53; 13:28-30, Mt. 20:16). Tua nuazuite (gingtute) khu anunungpen a um hinanlei, khumni chieng in amasapen a um ding ahi. Lawchinna khu hahsatna nasatah thuona-a pat ahing um zel ahi. Juda Iskariot khu Jesu kengbul a um zing hinanleh “Mangthai tapa” ahi. Jesu Khrist toh thakhat a ki kilbeh mikhielpa khu ahuntah in Paradis a loplut (lalut) in aum pai hi.

Thuchin:19:14

Hinanleh Jesu’n “Naupangte ka kungah hing pei sah un, amauh khaam sih un, vangam khu tambang mite a ahi,” achi hi.

Dohna :

1. Greek ham ‘KAMELOS’ khu bang genna e?
2. Tangval mi hausa pan bang zieh a Jesu azui ngamlou e?
3. ‘Sil zousie siemtha ahi chiang’ kichi khu bang genna e?

Simmun-11

(Bung 20:1-16)

Text:

- 1 “Vangam khu gamneipa khat agrep huon a nasem ding mi chiel ding a zingmawng matah a kuonkhie bang ahi.
- 2 Ama’n anasem dingte toh ni khat a makhai khat law dinga akithukim tahun, agrep huon ah asawlta hi.
- 3 Ama khu nai kuo ding vel in apawtdoh a, mi dangte van zuana muna mawh dinte amu a,
- 4 Akung uah, nou zong grep huon ah vakuon un, akilawm hun ka hing pen a ding hi, achi hi. Tuachi’n amau’zong akuonta uhi.
- 5 Tualeh sunkim leh nitah lam nai thum ding velin ava pawtdoh kia a, tuabangmain ava bawl kia hi.
- 6 Tualeh nitahlam nai nga ding vel in ava pawtdoh kia a, midang ding maimaite amu a, aman akung uah, Bangdinga sunnitum a tana mawh din na hi uoi mah? achi hi.
- 7 Amaun akungah, Koiman ahing goi lou zieh in achi uhi. Aman akung uah noute zong grep huon ah va kuon un, akilawm bang zel na mu ding uhi, achi hi.
- 8 Tuachi’n nitahlam ahing hitahin, grep huon neipa’n asumkempa kungah, nasem mite han inlen, anukhia pen apat in amasa pen tan in alaw uh pie in, achi hi.
- 9 Tuachi’n nitahlam nai sawm leh khat ding vel in, ami goite uh ahing pei u’leh makhai khat chiet asang uhi.
- 10 Akuon masate ahing pei un, mu tam deu dingin akingaituo ua, hinanleh amaun zong makhai khat chiet ma asang uhi.
- 11 Tualeh sum asan zou un, gam neipa tungah aphunta uhi.

- 12 Tam anukhia pente'n naikal khat sung beh na asem ua, kou nisa thuoh a khosa kai a, sun nitangtum a semgimte toh na hing kibangsah hi, achi uhi.
- 13 Hinanleh aman alah ua mi khat adawng a, Lawm aw na tungah bangma ka bawlkhiel sih hi, makhai khat law dinga kihoutuoh hilou imah?
- 14 Nangma a kilah inlen peitain, tam anukhia pen kungah zong nang ka hing pieh bangin ka pe nuom hi.
- 15 Ka neisa ka ut ut a ka bawlthei hinalou amah? Ka hoi zieh a thangsie na hiei mah? achi hi.
- 16 Tuamabangin anukhia pente amasa pente ahing hi ding ua, amasapen te anukhiapente ahing hi ding uhi. Aziehpén chielte tampi ahi ua, telte tawmnou ahi, achi hi.

Hilchetna:

Grep huon a nasemte gente thu (20:1-16)

Tam gente thu khu Mathew sutna mai a akimu hi. Tualeh tam thu a ngaidan tuomtuom aum hi:-

- i. John Calvin in Mt. 19:27 na-a Peter in, “Ngaivawi, kouten bang teng taisan in Nangma ka hing zuita uhi” achi khu Jesun ahil chetna agen hi, achi hi. Mangpa Jesun kipanman (nuomman) a lou neipan adei zat leh aut zat apieh ding thu agen hi.
- ii. Pasian in kipahman (nuomman) khu mizousie kibang chiet a apieh hi, chi etsahna ahi.
- iii. Irenaes in zingkal a loukuonte (nasemte) khu Thuhunlui (OT) lai a guolneite leh Pasian nasemte kigena ahia, tualeh sun a loukuonte (nasemte) khu Thuhuntha (NT) a nuazuite leh ama nasemte kigena ahi, achi hi.
- iv. Gregory A.T Cadoux in zingkal lam a nasemte khu Judate ahia, tualeh sun a loukuonte khu Jentel te ahi uhi, achi hi.

Palestine gam a zingkal nisuo a pat in nitah lam nitum tan sung khu nasep hun sung ahi. Tualeh nikhat thaman khu Denari khat, (Makhai toh kikim) ahi. Thaman (nasepman) khu dan bangin koiman aba thei ahisih a, apieh paipai ding ahi (Lev. 19:13, Deut. 24:15)

Nichin a tha kilawna suite khu bazar mun a avanzat dingte pum in ahing pei ua, thala nuamten (guoinuam) in, tam mun apat in a kipui zel uhi. Tualeh grep huan neipa in nasemte nasep sawt dan hun a ensih a, anasep hoidan a enzaw hi.

Pasian gam nasepdan etsah ahi. Hinkhuo pumpi a nasemte leh hun tawmnou khat nasem hinanleh zong thanuamtah a ahun neisun teng a nasemte khu Mangpa ang ah thaman kibang amu ding ahidan kigena ahi.

1. “.....gam neipa khat....zingmawng matah.....” ‘Gam neipa’ kichi khu Mangpa Jesu kigena ahia, tualeh ‘grep huon’ kichi khu Israel (Nam) kigena ahi. Mangpan agam (grephuon) a ‘zingmawng matah’ (Mangpa Jesu khantanhoi nasep kipah hun agenna ahi) a nasem ding mi 12 te a grep huon ah asawl a, mi 70 (sawm sagi) asawl be kia a, tuni tandong in tam agam (grephuon) ah nasem ding in mi a chiel zing nalai hi. Nasem zousie aman gen bang in nasep thaman khu a pie chiet ding uh ahi.

2. “Ni khat in makhai khat law ding.....” Tam ‘makhai’ kichi khu Rome te sum ahia, ‘denarius’ akichi hi. Nasep thaman makhai law te siemna bih neilou a thagum leh thatang a nasemte thaman ahi (Unskilled Labour).

3-4 “.....nai kuo ding vel in apawt doh a.....” Judate vaikuon hunkhu zingkal nai 6 vel ahia, bazar or kaithel vel ah nitha kilaw utte aum zel uhi. Tualeh tha la utten Bazar/Kaithel mun a avasui zel uh ahi. Zingkal nai 6 zou in hingpai kia a nai 9 hun in nasem dingte grephuon sung ah a sawlkia hi.

5. “.....sunkim leh nitah lam naithum ding vel in.....” Sunkim khu nai 12 (noon) leh nitah lam nai 3 ding vel khu nasem kithalaw hun ahi nawnsih a, hinanleh nasem ding asui a amute khu grephuon a nasem ding in a sawl nalai hi.

6. “nitah lam nai nga ding vel in.....” Nitah lam nai nga ding in zong grephuon neipa in Nitah innpai hun (vaitunhun) tandong in grep huon nasem ding mi sui in tha ala (mi guoi) nalai hi. Grep ga minte khu zankhat sunga zong pulmang siengthei a, a law/alah hun kikhel ding ahita hi. Tuazieh in, nai 6 tan sem ding hinanleh zong

nai 5 in athalah nalai hi. Nasem ten nai kal khat sung mai nasep hun anei uhi. Tamsung in guntu taha asep uleh tampi semman nalai ding ahi uhi.

Bazar ah sun nitum a mawh dinte khu a thasiet zieh uh ahisih a, amaute khu thalatu (guoitu) amu zoulou zieh uh ahi. Mangpa Jesun ‘Dahkhie’ unlen loute en un, bu laah hun in amin siengta hi. (John 4:38) chi a agen bang in, leitung ah Hagau mangthang tampi hinkhuo nitumding kuon tampitah, Hundamna khantanhoi zaman lou ua, khelna shina kawkhuh a lut ding atam a, amate kung a gen/tangkou na ding hun akinaw/tawmtah ziehin nasem tawphun (Vaitunhun) hinanleh zong Mangpa Jesun nasemtu ding asui zing nalai hi.

9. “Makhai khat chiet asang uhi” Grephuon a nasemte nai 6:00am (zinglam) a kuonte leh nitahlam vainung 5:00pm (Nitahlam) a kuonten thaman akibang makhai a piehdia achiem bang in Makhai chiet apie hi.

13. “aman alah ua mi khat a dawng a,.....” Nasemman (Thaman) apieh tungtang thu a nasemte aphun zieh un, grephuon neipan, alung kimlou khat a dawnna ahi. Nasem dia Bazar a ahat in makhai law ding ana gensa ahidan agenpi hi. Tualeh koima tung a aval a pieh (deisah tuom) thu agensih hi.

Pasian gam thu a, Pasian lungsietna khu lamdang tah ahi. Nuazuite kum tampi genthei hamsatna leh thuogim na te thuohnan leh tualeh Noute sang a Sing Khross a shiding kuon a Guta-mitawn khielpa khu Nuazuite sang in Paradis a Mangpa Jesu toh umkhawm masa zawta hi.

16. “a nukhia pente a masa pente ahing hi ding ua, amasa pente a nukhia pente ahing hi ding uhi” Tam gentena in agen ut dan khu tam bang ahia:- Pasian in koima adaidat anei sih hi. Tualeh Pasian in koima deisah tuom zong aneituom sih hi. Mi zousie khu Pasian a kipahman amu ding ahi, tualeh asem sawtte-khu ahoituam ding ahisih a, Pasian nasem zousie khu asepsan kibang chiet ding ahi.

Thuchin:20:16

Tuamabangin anukhia pente amasa pente ahing hi ding ua, amasapente anukhiapente ahing hi ding uhi. Aziehpén chielte tampi ahi ua, telte tawmnou ahi, achi hi.

Dohna :

1. Huon nei pan a grep huon a nasem zingkal nai 6:00am a kuonte leh Nitah nai 5:00pm a kuonte tha man ki bang (makhai) apie e?
2. Zingkal lam a nasemte khu Judate ahia, tualeh Nitah lam a nasemte khu Jentel ahi”. Tam thu koi gen e?
3. “Zingkal a loukuonte Thuhunlui (OT) ahia, tualeh sun a loukuonte khu Thuhun tha (NT) ki genna ahi”, koi chie e?

.....

Simmun-12

(Bung 20:17-34)

Text:

- 17 Jesu'n Jerusalem khuo a apeitou lai in anuazui sawm leh nite Lampiah atuom in azawpi a akung uah,
- 18 "Ngai un, Jerusalem zuon a peitou ihi ua; Mihing Tapa khu Siempu liente leh laigiel mite khut ah matsah in a um dinga, tualeh amaun shi dingin amawpai ding uhi.
- 19 Tualeh Ama khu chiemmui bawlina ding leh zep ding leh Kross a kilbeh dingin Jentelte khut ah ape ding uhi. Tualeh Ama ni thum niin athou kia ding hi, achi hi.
- 20 Tuachi'n Zebedi tapate nu atapate toh Jesu kungah ahing pei ua, akhupboh a, Ama apat bang ahiei deisahna khat angen hi.
- 21 Tuachi'n Aman amanu kungah, "Bang ahiei na dei?" achi hi. Amanu'n akungah, "Tam ka tapate gel na leenggam ah khat na ziet langah khat na veilang a tou dingin deisahna pie in," achi hi.
- 22 Hinanleh Jesu'n adawnga, "Na nget khu na thei sih hi. Nouten ka nou dawn ding na dawn thei ding uoi? Tualeh ka baptisma tan ding na tang thei ding uoi?" achi hi. Amaun akung ah, "Thei e," achi uhi.
- 23 Tuachi'n Aman akung uah, "Ka dawn ding nou khu na dawn ngei ding ua, Ka baptisma tan ding zong na tang ngei ding uhi, hinanleh ka zietlam leh ka veilam a tousah ding thu pen Keima pieh ding ahisih a, ka Pa'n abawlpiehsate ading ahibou hi," achi hi.
- 24 Tualeh sawmten tam thu azahtah un, sanggam nite gel tungah alungthahta uhi.

- 25 Hinanleh Jesu'n amaute akungah ahan a, "Jentel vaihawmte atung uah alien mama ua, tualeh milien milalten atung uah thu anei mama uhi, chi na thei uhi.
- 26 Hinanleh noute lah ah tuabang ding ahisih hi, koihitaleh na lah ua let ding lunggul pouma, na nasem un pang phot heh.
- 27 Tualeh na lah ua, masapen hi nuom khu na suoh un pang phot heh.
- 28 Mihing Tapa nangawn zong naseppieh a um ding in ahing pei sih a, nna sem ding leh mi tampi tatna dinga ahinna pe dinga hing pei ahizaw hi, achi hi.
- 29 Jeriko khuo apeisan tah un mipi tampiin Ama azui uhi.
- 30 Tualeh Ngai wawi, mitto ni lamgei a touten Jesu lampi ah apei hi chi azah tahun, "Aw Mangpa David Tapa ka tung uah zangai in," chi'n akikouta uhi.
- 31 Tuachi'n mipiten sip dingin avau ua, hinanleh amaun, "Aw Mangpa David Tapa ka tung uah zangai in" chi'n akikou semsemta uhi.
- 32 Tuachi'n Jesu ading denta a, amaute ahan a, "Na tung uah bang bawlleng na ut uoi?" achi hi.
- 33 Amaun akungah, "Mangpa mitvah ka ut uh" achi uhi.
- 34 Tuachi'n Jesu'n ahepi a, amit uh athampieh a, tualeh thakhat in amu thei pai ngal ua, tualeh Ama azuita uhi.

Hilchetna:

*** Jesu'n ashi ding agen thum veina (20:17-19)**

Peter in Khrist Pasion tapa ahina aphuonkhiet zou in, Mangpa Jesu in mihingte khut a athuoh ding thu agen hi (16:21). Tualeh Mellamdangna tang ah hing kileh zou in athuoh ding thu agenkia hi (17:22, 23). Mihing tapa ahina atangkou a, Messiah ahina zong atahlang hi. Tualeh Pasion Messiah in amite tatkhiet na in ahinna apie-a leitung thuneite khut a athuoh ding thu anagen masa hi. Tualeh athuoh ding thu agen masah bang in thawkia ding thu zong agen hi.

"Jesu Jerualem khuo a apeitou....." Jesu Jerusalem a akhuol zinna nunung pen ahita hi. Peikan kut mang a pei hiding a gintat

ahi. Mathew in Jerusalem lam a zin dan khu kichientah in aban ban in a sut hi; 16:13 na a Kaisaria Philippi a hing tung ua, 16:24, na a Kapernahum a Juda gam lam zuon in (20:17) Jerusalem alut thu akimu kia a, tualeh Jerusalem khuo a apeitou in nuazuite toh kizui ahi uhi.

18 “Mihing tapa khu siempu liente leh laigiel mite.....,” Jesu toh anuazuite Jerusalem zawt un Mangpa Jesu anuazuite kungah, Jerusalem atung Chiang ua, asiltuoh ding te amagen lawh hi. Tuachin Jerusalem atun un Siampuliente leh laigiel miten Jesu khu amawmat thei ding asui uhi.

Hinanleh Siempuliente leh laigiel miten mitha theina thuneina (power) aneishih uhi. Tuaziehin siemmaw a tanthei na ding lampi asui uhi. Mangpa Jesu in anuazuite kunga athuoleh ashi ding thu agen masah na zieh khu, tambang a ahingtun chieng a lamdang asah louna ding leh abuoi louna dinga amagen lawh ahi. Tualeh shina khu atawpna hilou in, shina apat a thawkitna leh shina khu vangsiat na zieh a um ahisih a, Pasian silguot hing tangtun na ahidan, agenpi zaw hi.

19. “Ama khu chiemnui bawlina.....” Jesu thuona atuoh ding zousie khu tam tanga kichientah in agen hi. Juda sakhuo lamkaiten siemmaw atansah zou chieng in chiemnui leh nuizat bawlnan anei ua, azep ua, tuachin tha dingin Jentelte (Rome sepaite) khut ah apekhie uhi. Aziehpén mitha theina thuneina (power) anei khu Judate ahisih a, agam government vaihawmte, Rom solkal khu ahi.

*** Leitung zatatna ngetna (20:20-28)**

Tam thu khu khenni a khen ahi, 20:21-23 sung a khun Pasian in deisahna khu apieh ding ahi. Tualeh 20:24-28 na sung a khun deisahna khu nasep zieh a kitang ding ahidan agen hi.

Zebedi Zinu (Salomi) in atate Jakob leh johan te adia Mangpa Jesu kung a deisahna angetna ahi. Hinanleh, Mark sutna ah Johan leh Jakob te uta in a deisahna a ngen chin asun hi (Mark. 10:35-40).

William Barclay in Mark Laibu sut khu Mathew Laibu sut sang in kum 25 a nunung zaw ahi achi hi. Hinanleh tam sung ah Hattuatmen in nuazuite minsiet theina sil umte agennuam sih uhi,

achi hi. Tuaziehin Jacob leh Johan in anget sang in anu (Salomi) in a ngetpieh bang in Mathew in a sut hiva achi hi. Tualeh Mangpa Jesu donna a zong anu kung ah kigen hidan in alang hi.

20. “Zebedi tapate anu toh.....” Pasian gam hing kilang pai ding a angaituo te lah a Jakob leh Johan nu zong khu anapang hi (Luke 19:11). Tualeh nuazui 12nte khu Mangtoupfa-a tou ua, Israel nam 12 tung thu khen ding ahi, chi khu (19:28) anu (Salomi) lungsung ah nahpita a aluo dim hidia gintat ahi.

21. “Na Lenggam ah.....” Mark in, Na Thupina-achi hi. Mark 10:37, hinanleh Mathew leh Mark gen uh khu thumun khat leh umzieh kibang ahi. Mathew in hun hingtung ding leitha hing um ding gennan azat ahi.

A Lenggam aziet leh avei a tousah ding khu Satan Thupi leh deitelna thupitah tan ding tupna ahi. Aziehpén tahsa-a alenlai apat in Jakob leh Johan te uta toh Mangpa Jesu ana kigawt uhi.

23. “Ka dawn ding nou khu na dawn ngei ding ua,.....” Thuhunlui (OT) lai in ‘nou’ kichi khu vangphatna ahisih leh vangsietna khat penpen etsahna ahi (Ps. 23:5, Jer. 15; Ezek. 23:33). Mark in katan ding Baptisma khu natang ngam na diei? chin a dawng hi. Baptisma tan kichi khu a thuona leh a shina ding thu agenna ahi (Luke 12:50).

“Keima pieh ding ahisih a.....” Jakob leh Johan in Mangpa Jesu dawn ding nou khu dawn ngam tuo na leh zong a Mangtouna ziet leh veilam a tousah ding khu amathu ahisih a, Pa Pasian in alem guotsate khu apieh ahi ding thu agenpi hi.

24. “alungthahta uhi” Nuazui 10 (som) te in Jakob leh Johan in Mangpa Jesu kung a asilngget uh khu atheitah un alungthahta uhi. Aziehpén nuazui 10 te zong khu tan hampfa leh deituom tang ding a kinem chiet ahidia gintat ahi.

25. “.....milien milalten atung uah thu anei mama uhi,.....” Mathew in Rome solkal agenna hi ding a gintat ahi. Milien milalten thunei achi khu vannuoi lungsim pua-a lalna leh thuneina genna ahi.

Pasian Lenggam a alien utten in suoh nasem a apang a, ama leh ama kingaineu in chin, midangte na-asep pieh ding ahi. Ama kimanghil a kingaineu a, midangte nasem a kipe ten in thupitah a tawisangna leh pahtawina tan ding ahi. Pasian Tapa zong khu ama kisuneu a, midangte nasem-a pang ahi.

28. “nasep pieh a um ding in ahingpei sih a.....” Mangpa Jesu tam sung a ahingpeina zieh khu mite nasempieh ding a kingaineu a, shitan dawng a thumang/thunung a, suoh na-asep hi (Phil. 2:5-11). Tam thu a genzou in nuazuite keng asilsah hi. (John 13:3, 4). Jesu in Pasian deilam bawl khu a ann-limpen ahidan zong ana gen hi (John 4:35).

“mitampi tatna dinga ahinna pie ding.....” “Tatna” kichi khu, tatkhietna dia aman kipie-ahi. (Ezek. 21:30, Prov. 13:8). Mikhielte tatkhietna ding ahi (Rom 3:24, I Kor. 6:20, I Tim. 2:6, I Pet. 1:19).

***Mittaw niin mit vahna amu uh (20:29-34)**

Mangpa Jesu khu Jeriko khuo paisan in Jerusalem zuon in ahing pei a mipi tampi’n azui ua, Khuo gei, lampam a tou, suhvah touvahte (Adieh in khut dawten) a kung ah panpina ana ngen khutdaw mini ana um uhi. Jeriko khopi lien ahisih a, Jordan tumlam mel 9 a um ahia, Jerusalem apat in sim-sah mel 9 a gamla ahi. Israel taten Joshua Lamkaina nuoi a Kanaan gamsung khopi alah masapen uh khu ahi, (Jos. 6:20, 21, 26). Tamhun in khopilien ahitasih a, sie-donna (tax) mun, khopi (Town) khat ahi. Mathew in Mittaw mini a suhdam ahidan agen hi. Luke in mittaw asuhdam thu leh zakai tawh akimutuona thu zong agen hi. (Lk. 18:35-43, leh 19:1-10).

30-34 “Aw Mangpa David Tapa ka tung uah zangai in” Mittaw te in zong Jesu Khrist hina dihtah David Tapa, Messia athei uh khu sillamding leh Thupi tah ahi. Khutdaw tegel in Khrist kung ah alungsietna angen uhi. Mipiten in siptah in umdia aphoh ua, hinanleh akikou semsem uh ahidan akimu hi. Mangpa in bang ang bawlsah leng nachi uoi? achi in mitvahsah ding angen uhi. Nidang a asil ngette uh sum leh pai te ahisih a, tahsa damna khuomu theina mai angenta uhi. Angetna bang un khuo amu-sah tuoh ta hi.

Luke in a sutna a mittaw khu mitvah mai in agen a, tualeh Mark in amin zong Timai Tapa-Bartimai chin asun hi (Lk. 18:35, Mark 10:46).

Thuchin : 20:22

Hinanleh Jesu'n adawnga, "Na nget khu na thei sih hi. Nouten ka nou dawn ding na dawn thei ding uoi? Tualeh ka baptisma tan ding na tang thei ding uoi?" achi hi. Amaun akung ah, "Thei e," achi uhi.

Dohna :

1. "Mark Laibu khu Mathew Laibu sut zou kum 25 in nunung zaw ahi" koi chi e?
2. Jesu tha theina ding a Thunei na (power) Judate anei ei?
3. Mangpa Jesun Jeriko khopi mittaw a suhdam pa min bang e?

.....

Simmun-13

(Bung 21:1-22)

Text:

- 1 Tualeh Jerusalem atun kuon ua, Olive muol a Bethphage khuo atun un, Jesu'n anuazuite ni asawl a,
- 2 Akung uah, na mazawn ua khuo ah "Va pei unlen, sabiltung kikhi akunga anou toh na mu pai ding uhi. Tuate sut unlen ka kungah hing kai un.
- 3 Tualeh mi koipouin na kung ua gen anei leh Mangpa'n ama uh atuulmaw hi, na chi ding uhi, tuachi'n aman ahing sawlpai ding hi," achi hi.
- 4 Tamte zousie guolnei kam a kigensa ahing tangtun theina ding a hing um ahi:
- 5 En in, "Na leengpa kingaangiem tahin sabiltung tungah, sabiltung nou tung ngei a tuong in, na kungah ahing pei chiin, Zion tanu hil in" chi khu.
- 6 Tuachi'n nuazuite ava pei ua, Jesu'n akung ua thu apieh bangin abawlta uhi.
- 7 Amaun sabiltung leh anou ahing kai ua, atungah apuonte uh apha ua, atungah Jesu atousah uhi.
- 8 Tualeh mipi tamtah in, apuonte uh lampi ah apha ua, midangten singbawh asat ua lampi ah apha uhi.
- 9 Tuachi'n amasanga pei mipite leh anua a zuiten, David Tapa kungah "Hosanna, Mangpa min a hing pei khu ahampha hi, Tungnung pen ah Hosanna," chiin akikou uhi.

- 10 Tualeh Jerusalem khosung a lut tahin, “Tam mipa koi ahiei?” chiin khopi sung pumpi akilingta uhi.
- 11 Tuachi’n mipiten “Tam mipa guolnei Jesu, Galili gam a Nazareth khuo a mi ahi,” achita uhi.
- 12 Tuachi’n Jesu Pasian biehinna sungah alut a, biehinna a van zuate leh van leite zousie adeldoh a, tualeh sum heng mite dawkante leh vapal zuate touna haw akhule pieh hi.
- 13 Tualeh akung uah, “Ka inn khu thu nget na inn akichi ding hi chi gel ahi, hinanleh nouten gutate munpi na suohsahta uhi,” achi hi.
- 14 Tualeh mittote leh kengbaite biehinna sungah akungah ahing pei ua, Aman ana damshta hi.
- 15 Hinanleh siempu liente leh laigiel miten asil lamdang bawlte leh biehinna a, “David Tapa kungah Hosanna, chia naupang kikoute amu tah un,” alungthahta uhi.
- 16 Akung ah, “Tamten bang ahiei agen uh naza ei?” achi uhi. Tualeh Jesu’n akung uah, “Kaza hi. Naungehte leh nawitep lai nausente kam a kipat in pahtawina abukim sahta, chi khu na simkha ngai sih uh amah?” achi hi.
- 17 Tuachi’n amaute anuasie a, khopi apat in apawtdoh a, Bethani zuon in apei a, khunah agiehta hi.
- 18 Tualeh zingmawng a, Khopi lam zuona ahing kilekia lam in agil akielta hi.
- 19 Tualeh lamgei ah theipi kung khat amu a, abul a hing pei a, ava et leh ana lounghal bangma amu sih a, tuachi’n theipi kung kungah, “Kumtawn in na ga nawn sin” achi a, tuachi’n theipi kung avuoi paita hi.
- 20 Nuazuiten tuakhu amu tah un, “Bangchidan a, theipi kung vuoi pai ahiei?” Chi’n lamdang asata mama uhi.
- 21 Tuachi’n Jesu’n akung uah, “Adihtahin ka hinghil ahi, ginna na nei ua, na ginlel sih pou u’leh, theipi tunga bawl bang giep na bawl sih ding ua, tam muol kungah zong na kisuon inlen tuipi sungah kipai lut in chi u’lachin zong na chi bang un a um ding hi.
- 22 Tualeh sil zousie gingta a, thu nget na toh na nget pouma uh na mu ding uhi.”

Text:

21:1-17 sunga Thupi tuomtuom anuoi a bang ahi:-

Jesu guolzou a Jerusalem a lutna, Biehin suhsiengna, theipi kung samsietna, Jesu thuneina a ginglel uh Tapa nite gente thu, tualeh Grephuon gentena thute akimu hi. Tam Thupite in Jesu khu Messiah ahina dihtah aphuong khie hi. Tualeh tam khu Cross a khaikang a um masang a Jerusalem alut nunung pen ahita hi.

*** Jesu guolzou a Jerusalem a lutna (21:1-11)**

Lungngaina hapta hun sung in (21:1-23;39). Jesu ahun azatdan tangpi, Mark in agendan khu tambang ahi.

Pasianni : Guolzou a Jerusalem alut a, Biehin suhsiengna, Bethana khuo a ava pei hi.

Seppatni : Jerusalem zuon a apeina lampi a Theipi kung samsietna, Biehin a suhsing, Siemputen a thading dan a kikum khawm uhi.

Sepkiani/Thawlenni :- Mipite thu ahil, dohna, adohte uh a dawnna, hun nunung thu agen hi.

Nilaini : Bethani a thaunu in a um

Ningani : Nitah Annkuong zah in mat in a umta.

Septawpni : Khross ah kilbeh in a um.

Kiginni : Han ah a lumta.

Pasianni : Loupi tah-in Han apat in A thoukhie kiata hi.

Khantanhoi masa thumte (Mathew, Mark leh Luke) in Jerusalem a akhat vei lutna a, shingal bang in agen a, hinanleh Johan sutna ah Jerusalem a 5 vei lut in asun hi.

1. Johan 2:13
2. Johan 5:11
3. Johan 7:2, 10
4. Johan 10:22, 23
5. Johan 12 : 1, 12

Jesu leh Sakhuo Lamkaite khu aki thukhat (kituoh theisih) theisih uhi. Tutung a Jerusalem a apei khu ama in zong zauhuoi dan athei masa hi. Atung a sil hing tung dingte zong athei sieng a, tualeh a tuoh dingte (athuoh ding leh ashi dingte) zousie khu a taisan sawm sih hi. Khross a ashi a, mi zousie ahing ding zong athei chieng hi. Pa Pasian in a siltuoh ding leh asiltuoh ding a bawlte bangbang a tuoh ding in Jerusalem lam khu azuonta hi.

1. “Tualeh Jerusalem atunkuon ua.....” Peikan kut ding ahizieh in Juda mipite khu Jerusalem hing pei khawm ua, Galile gam apat leh mundang dang apat in Jerusalem peikan kut mang ding ahing kikhawm uh ahi. Jerusalem zintun inn a dawlzoulou zieh in khuo pamlam a puon-inn bawl/lam in peikan kut ana mang zel uhi. Tam Juda mipi hingpei khawm lah-a tamtah in Nazarith Jesu khu Messiah ahi-na aphuong khie a, a Lenggam atunkhiet ding khu nahpitah in a lunggul leh kinepna uhi. Luke (19:11) peikan kut masang ni 6 (gup) a Bethani tungzou ahita uhi, Numei ni (Friday) nitah lam a tungsieng uh ahita uhi. (Jn. 12:1) Sabbath ni in Bethani a Lazer inn ahisihleh Simon mihoipa inn a zintung hi ding dan ahi (John 12:2). Tam mun/inn a Numei nu (Mari) in Jesu thau namtui (Spikenard) mantam tah Jesu anu hi. (Mt. 26:6-13) Tamzou ni in Lutu ni (Palm Sunday) ni ahing hi.

“Bethphage” A thuteng in alam dan in ‘Theitang’ or ‘Theigatang’ china ahi. Bethphage, Bethany leh Gethsamani, tamteng thum khu Olive muol a um ahi.

“Nuazuite ni” Nuazui nite min khantanhoi dang a koiman agenkha sih ua, hinanleh gintat dan in amate gel khu Peter leh Johan hi dan hi (Lk. 22:8).

2. “.....Sabiltung.....anoutoh namu ding uhi” Mark leh Luke in sabiltung nou mai dan in agen ua, hinanleh Mathew in sabiltung anoutoh kihen achi hi. Mark in koima phalna ngailou sabiltung nou kikhi khu sut ding agen hi, Aziehpeng Lengpa (Jesu) zat ding ahizieh in phalna ngailou leh aman zong pieh ngaiselou ahidan agen hi.

“Na maizawn ua khuo ah.....” Akhuo min zong kigena umsih nanleh sabiltung leh anou kihenna khuo khu Bethphage khuo hi ding a gintat ahi. Thuhunlui (OT) hun in Lengte touna ding sabiltung mi toukhah louna azat uh ahi (Zeka. 9:8).

4-7 Guolnei Zekariah 9:9 leh Isaiah 62:11 thu kilasawn ahi. Mathew in Jerusalem a leng bang a Jesu alutdan khu gualneite thugen tangtunna ahidan agen hi. Gualnei Zekariah in anagen bang in Jesu khu Jerusalem a Leng bang a hinglut ahita hi. Mathew in gualnei gen bangbang a tangtun ahidan atahlat nan sabiltung nou tungtang zong agen chitchet hi.

Sabiltung khu ‘Lemna’ etsahna ahia, sakol khu ‘kidouna’ etsahna ahi. Tualeh sabiltung khu kingainiem na thunuoilutna etsahna ahia, sakol khu ki thupisah leh kiliensahna etsahna ahi. Jesu khu kineusahna leh kinuoilutna toh Jerusalem lut ahi. Simmaw huoi tah bang in sabiltung tunga tou nanleh lei leh van lengpa ahi.

8. “mipi tamtah in.....” Mipi tampi khat Jesu toh Galili gam apat hing kizui khawm uh ahi. Bethany khuo a Lazar shisa akaithou (ahinsah) zieh a mipi tampi in a sillamdang bawl zieh a, ahing zui uh ahi. (Johan 2:17) Tualeh Jerusalem ang naitah un mipi mundang apat hing kipante in ahing belap uhi.

Mathew leh Mark in Lengpa (Jesu) peina ding in apuonte uh leh singbawh aphathu agen hi. (Lk. 19:36) Johan in singbawh chilou in Tumnah achi hi. (Jn. 12:13) Jesu khu Leng ahizieh in thaunu ahia, tualeh amasang a puan, singbawh leh tumnate a paina ding in apha uhi. (I Lengte 9:13). Thuhunlui (OT) leh Thuhuntha (NT) kikal in Simon Makabian Greekte gal zau a Jerusalem a hingtai ni in amasang a puon leh singbawh anapha uhi. (I Macc. 13:51). Mangpa Jesu khu Leng ahina namdet na in tu in Lampi a apuon uh leh singbawh te apha uhi. Tumna khu Zawna (Guolzawna) etsahna ahi (Rev. 7:9). Judaten peikan kut leh ki pumpiehnna kut aman chiang un ni ni (two day) amang zel ua, ni khat a belap zel ua, tuachin tam ni in lampi-a kizui zel uhi. Tam ni in Hosana Ni achi uhi. Tualeh alam zui chiang un Tumna leh singna atawi zel uhi.

9. “Hosanna chi’n a kikou uhi” ‘Hosanna’ kichi thuteng khu Hebrew ham ahia, Hing hundam in, Hingtankhie in, ka hing ngen hi china ahi. Tam peikan kut mang te in Ps. 113-118 sung khu theichien ding a gintat ahi. Tualeh Ps. 118:26 na “Mangpa min a hingpeite khu a hampaha hi” kichi khu siemputen a zingunte na vaidawn na thuteng (Welcome addressed) anazat uh ahi.

“David tapa”: Tahsa a ashisan tapa china ahisih a, Messia min kihatna ahi. Messia khu David phung a kipat a hing pieng ding ahizieh in David tapa chi a hat hi. Messia, Israel hundampa a dinga kinepna/lametna uh ahizieh in Hosanna chin akikou uhi.

10 & 11

Tumasang lam in Jesu khu Messia ahithu koima kung genkhie lou ding in ana kham hi. Hinanleh tu in vang Jesun ahina ‘Messia’ dan apuong khie ut ta hi. Hinanleh apuonkhietna ding mite, mun leh hun chinteng ama doudal zing ding leh shina tandong atuoh ding zong athei masa hi. Thudih khu phuankhiet ding in a kiman tahi. Hinanleh Judate lamet leh kinepna bang lou tah in Messia hina chituam na nunnem leh kingainiem na in apuongkhie zawta hi.

Khum hun in Jerusalem khopi sunga khu mi chin in houlimna anei zing leh athei chien ut uh khu Jesu khu koi adiei? chi ahi. Akithei saten in “Galili gam Nazareth khuo a pat guolnei Jesu ahi”, achi ua, hinanleh mipite lah-a Jesu hina mawngmawng theichiet anuazui, apahtawi, apuan apaina ding a pha leh singbawh te phasa mi bangzat aum diei? Tualeh Hundamna lunggul mawngmawng mi bangzat aum dei ma?

*** Biehinn suhsiengna (21:12-17, Mk. 11:5-19, Lk. 19:45-48, John 2:12-22)**

Biehinn asuhsieng na thu ah khantanhoi sunten sutdan kibang lou deu aum hi.

- i. Johan sutna ah, Biehinn suhsieng khu Jesu Khrist nasep kipat tung, Galili gam a sep masang a Juda gam a nasep hun a abawl hi in agen hi. Aziehpén khantanhoi masa thumten Galili gam sung a nasep masang thu bang ma agen khasih uhi (Johan 2:13-22).

- ii. Mark sutdan in Jerusalem a thupi tah a lutni a Biehinn sung a van zua leh leite a notdoh a, azan in Bethani khuo a gieh dan in agen hi (Mk. 11:15-19). Azing sang in Jerusalem a pot tou kia ua, lampi gei a theipi kung asamsiet/hamsiet leh ashi a, tualeh Biehinn suhsiengna in azui ngal hi.
- iii. Mathew leh Luke in sutna ah Jesun Jerusalem alutni in Biehinn suhsiengna anei in agen hi. (Lk. 19:45-48) Bangteng hinanleh, Mangpa Jesu in Biehinn (Jerusalem Temple) khu suhsieng ahidan akichien hi. Tualeh, Biehinn khu khatvei mai suhsiengthou na anei ahileh, Mathew sut bang in ahun nunung lam a asuhsieng hidia gintat ahi. Aziehpén siemputeh leh laigiel mite silbawlte dihlouna, uh hangsantah in a aphuo a, nahpitah in alungthah leh muolphou akisa ua, tuazieh in siemputeh leh laigiel mite in a thalaw nazieh khu asil bawl leh aphawh zieh hi ding a gintat ahi.

BIEH-INN (Temple)

Judaten Bieh-Inn kichi chini anei uhi. Khatna khu Jerusalem Temple (Biehinn) ahia, anina khu Synagog kichi mundang, gamdang a Judate Pasian biehná (Biehinn) Inn ahi.

Jerusalem Temple khu Moriah taang a kilam ahia, a inn maimai kigenna hilou in, ahuong sung zousie huam a temple a sim ahia, aletdan khu acre 30 ahi. Apuolam teng khu Jentelte mun ahi (Tam mun khu gante kithoina dia azuo na mun leh sumkhenna mun a azat uh ahi. Aban khu Juda numeite mun, abanson kia khu siampute mun khu ahi. A Inn kilamna sung khu a mun newzaw aluo hi. Temple lailung tah a khun siampute halvam kithoina mun, kisil siengthouna tui, mungsieng leh mungsiengthou tungnung pen tan ahuap hi.

Jerusalem Temple masa pen khu Solomon in alam ahia, BC 1005 vel a kilam ahi. (I Lengte 6:1ff). Tam Temple khu Babulon Lengpa Nebukadnezzar in BC 584 vel a ana suhsiet ahi (2 Chro. 36:6,7,19). Temple nina Babulon suo leh sal apat hing pawt khiet zou a Zerubalel lamkai na lamtha ahi (Ezra 3:1ff). Tam Temple khu

akipawng suhsiet ahisih a, hinanleh, thuneina leh vaihawmna te a kilah mangtah zieh in milim (pasian dangte lim) leh voh shisan a kithoina anabawl zieh in suhbua ahita hi.

Temple thumna khu Herod Lengpan Judate suhlungkim na ding angaituo na a (alam) anabawl ahia, alam zona ding in kum 46 ana lut hi (Jn. 2:20). Tam Temple khu AD 70 a Jerusalem suhsiet ahitoh kizui in, Rome General Titus in ana suhsiet ahi.

Temple a sil kizuo khu Jesun ademna zieh khu tam anuoi abang ahi:-

- i. Pasian Biehna Innsung khu silzuohna leh sum kikhenna dia silhithei ahi.
- ii. Jentel te Pasian Biehna dia mun ningkhat (apuo nungpen) apiehna tung ah silzuo na a zat peh kit zieh in adihlou ahi.
- iii. Ganta kizuote khu apuolam a, amun na sang a aleh som tang a mantam zaw a, azuoh zieh uh ahi. Etsahnan, palva khu apuolam a makhai man khu, temple sung a azuo na ah Dk. 5/- vel azuoh zieh uh ahi. Tam khu nahpitah a nehguh na ahi.
- iv. Temple a sil kizuo in Temple siengthouna khu nahpitah in asubua hi.

12. “Van zuate leh vanleite zousie a deldoh a.....” Gamdang leh mundang apat a Peikan Kut mang ding a hing kuonte (Khuolzín mite) in kithoina chituom aneizel uhi:- Khíel kithoina, kipahna silpieh leh adangdang kithoina aneizel uhi. Amaten in ganta kithoina ding khu ahingpuo ngaisih uhi. Aziehpén mun gamlapi a hing kípán ahizieh un ganta kithoina ding puo khu silhamsapi ahi. Tuaziehin amun a manaw a sum a lei khu a bailamzaw zieh in amanaw zel uhi. Hinanleh aman khu aleh 20vel in atam hi. Sum tampi a sen uh ngai ahi. Tualeh gamtuam tuam pat a hingpei ahizieh un, amaute tenna gam ah sumte (gamdang sum) khu ‘korban’ (Maitam kithoi sum khu Palestine te sum mai kizang thei ahi). Tuaziehin mundang leh gamdang a hing kípát zousie in kithoina zat ding sum khu Palestine sum in aheng chiet uh ngai ahi. Tam sum aheng chieng in aleh 20 vel in aheng uhi. Etsahnan gamdang sum Dk. 2000/- khu Palestine sum

in Dk. 150/- mai in aheng pieh uhi. Tampi khat a lahmang sah zel uhi. Tuazieh in Mangpa Jesun kithoina ganzuate vanleite leh sum heng zousie adeldoh hi.

13. “chia gel ahi” Isaiah 56:7, Jer. 7:11 en in, khun hunlai in Palestine gam a guta leh suomhat a tam a, ahon hon in aum uhi (I Sam. 22:1). Tam guta leh suomhat ten peikan kut mang ding a hing zinte (khualzin mite) nei leh gou, sum leh pai a tommang (alahmang) sah ua, innten louten na leh kivahna azat zel uh ahi. Khumbang ma in temple a sil kizua te leh sum hengte dinmun toh kibang ahi.

14. “Mittawte leh kengbaite.....ahing pei ua,.....” Mangpa Jesun ama ngai leh lunggul a, hing zuante khu a lungsiet zieh in donlou in akoi ngaisih a, ana sudam zel hi. Tutan in Tahsa leh Hagau panpi ngaite khu bangchi hun in zong donlou in akoi ngaisih hi.

15. “Siempu liente leh Laigiel miten.....” Siempu liente kichi khu Siempu hon 24te laha Lamkai pa kigenna ahi. Amate lah a Lamkai lien mi 2 aum a, Annas khu Siempu tungnung pen ahia, Tualeh Kaiapha khu sanhedrin lah a President ahi (Luke 3:2).

16. “ na simkha ngaisih uh amah?.....” Tam thu khu Ps. 8:2 na pat a kilasawn ahia, athu umzie khu Naupangten silsiem lamdangte khu alamdang na tungtawn in Pasian pahtawina leh Ama biehnah dihtah ahithu kigenna ahi. Khumbang ma in Naupangte kamsuoh (kamteng) in thudih tah, Jesu Messia ahina dihtah aphuonkhiet uh khu Siempute leh laigiel miten apawmthei sih uhi. Tam Naupang kichi khu sakhuo lamkai thuhil ten athuhil mite (zillai/sangnaupang) te khu ka naupangte/kanaute ana chizel uhi. Khumbang in Jesun anuazuite khu Naupangte/Nau nawitep laite anachi hi.

Hinanleh, naupang tahtah zong himaithei a, aziehpén Jesun a iit leh angaite khu naupangte ahi uhi (Lk. 19:39). Hunchin in naupangten khu khuo sung a akikou ngaisih ua, hinanleh, tam ni in (nidanglam) Temple a Hosanna, David tapa chin naupangten zong khuo ah akikou uhi. Mathew sutdan in Thuhunlui (OT) lai apat in naupang ten apahtawi ding dan agen hi (Ps. 5:2).

17. “Bethani zuon in apei a.....” Mathew in Bethani a zankhat mai agieh in agen hi. Mark in nitah lam chieng in Bethani a va gieh a pai zel hi achi hi (11:11, 19). Bethani khu Mary, Martha leh Lazar te utate khuo ahi (Jn. 11:1). Jerusalem apat in mel 2 vel ahi. Kut hun laitah in Jerusalem ah mi atam sengzieh a Bethani a gieh hi ding a gintat ahi.

*** Theipi kung samsietna (21:18-27, Mk. 11:12-14, 20-24)**

Theipikung a samsiet khu Mark gen dan in temple asuhsieng masang in agen hi. Luke in a sun khasih a, hinanleh theipi kung ganeilou tekahna thu ana zang hi (Lk. 13:6-9). Palestine gam a khun theipikung angaina ua, lamgei lah a asuon ua, aboh lim anuam a, aga zong ane uhi. Theipikung khu asan dan 30ft tan teng in sang tangpi a, kumkhat in 2vei, 3vei aga zel hi. Akung apichin leh aga paingal hi.

Theipikung khu Judaten tehkah thu (gentena thu) in azang zel uhi

- i. Israel nam toh tekah-Hosea 3:10
- ii. Kining chinna leh bukimna te tekahna-Danpiehnina 8:7
- iii. Pasian thangpaina zauhuoi dan-Ps. 105:33

Khumzieh in Jesun tam asilbawl khu tekahna abawl hi ding ahi. Puolam a et dinga hoi leh pha, ahibang in sunggil lam a ga neilou, Israelte hinkhuo toh tekah na a kigen ahi. Augustine in tam thu khu apuolam a dia hoitah a kilang, Hagau lama ga neilou gingtute genna ahi, achi hi.

18. “Zingmawng a, khopi lam zuon a.....” Jesu Bethani a avapei khu, zingmawng annelou a Jerusalem lam zuon hi ding dan hi. Zingmawng kichi khu 5:00am vel ding ahi.

Zan hun khu atamzaw thumna (Thungetna) leh anuazuite toh houlimna azan zel ahi (Luke 21:37, Jn. 18:1). Tam taang khu Mt. 4:2 na bang in Jesu mihing hina ahing kilang hi. Ama khu mihing, eite bang a gilkiel thei leh chauthei ahi.

19. “Lamgei a theipi kung khat amu a.....” Mark sut dan in theipikung ga hun zong hilou achi hi (Mk. 11:13) khumbang ahileh aga hunlou a aga sui khu sil hithei adiei? khumzieh in sil kigente khu tekahna ahi ding a gintat ahi. Mathew sut dan in theipi kung khu asamsie a, khum hun mama in avuoi pai hi, achi hi. Mark in

asamsiet na hilou in, azing ni a nagaw dan in agen hi (Mk. 11:19-20). Abangpen hitaleh Mark in abanban in asut ahia, Mathew in Jesu silbawlte khu atahlat (agen) maimai hithei ahi.

“Kumtawn in naga nawnsin.....” Akigen bang in theipikung khu ana loungal bangma amu sih a, (Ganeilou) zieh a samsiet ana hi. Tam khu tekahna kigen ahi. Judate khu apuolam a et in ahoi ua, theipikung ganeilou ana bawh bang mai ahi ua, asunglam a ganeilou, Hagau a ga neiloute etsahna a Jesun azat ahi. Tuazieh in kisiana tawh kilawm ga suong ding ahidan imu uhi (Mt. 3:8, Lk. 13:6-9). Sakhuo lamkai (Rabbi) te zieh in tuni tan in Hagau a hinna aneisih ua, singding gaw bang ahi uhi.

20-21, “Nuazuitten tua khu amutah un.....” Jesun theipikung samsiet zou in theipikung khu avuoi pai khu anuazuitten amu tah un lamdang sahnna adim uhi. Tam khu Jesun ginna silbawl theina, kihilna in azang pai hi. Tam sung a ‘ginna’ kichi khu mihing mimal kigintatna hilou in, Pasian silpieh ginna ahi. Lam tuomtuom a gen in, ginna a muol zong khu tuon thei ahidan zong agen hi (17:20).

22. “gingta a, thungetna toh nanget pouma.....” Thumna/ Thungetna silbawlthei dan 7:7-11, 18:19 zong imuta uhi. Tu in ginna leh thungetna silbawlthei dan agen hi. Mihingten gingta tah a Pasian thupieh bang leh lunglam bang a inget/thum a ahileh anget bang in Pasian in apieh ding hi. Mathew in ginna leh thungetna khu ahagen hi. Thumna khu silzousie suhlamdang theina ahi.

Thuchin: 21:5

En in, “Na leengpa kingaangiem tahin sabiltung tungah, sabiltung nou tung ngei a tuong in, na kungah ahing pei chiin, Zion tanu hil in” chi khu.

Dohna :

1. Thuhunlui leh thuhuntha kikal a Greekte gal zau a hing tai, Jerusalem a hing lut a peina din gpuon leh singbawh na kipha pieh pa khu koi e?
2. Judaten Bieh-Inn ni a anei ua, amin bang leh bang e?
3. Jerusalem Temple khu AD 70 in suhsiet ahi, koi in a suhsiet e?

.....

Simmun-14

(Bung 21:23-46)

Text:

- 23 Tualeh Ama Pasian biehh inn ah ahing lut a thu ahil laitah in, siempu liente leh nautang upate akung ah ahing pei ua, “Bang thuneina nei a nang tam silte na bawl ahiei? Tualeh tam thuneina koi in ahing pieh ahiei?” Achi uhi.
- 24 Hinanleh Jesu’n adawnga akung uah, “Ken zong thu khat ka hing dong ding hi, tuakhu na hing hil u’leh, ken zong koi thu a tam silte ka bawl ahiei ka hing hil ding hi.
- 25 Johan Baptisma khu hei a hing kipan ahiei? Van a hing kipan ahiei, ahisihleh mihing a kipan ahiei?” chi’n adongta hi. Tualeh amaute “Akingaituo ua, van akipat chilei lah, Aman tua ahileh bang ding a, ama gingta lou? ahing chi ding hi.
- 26 Mihing akipat chilei lah mipite igiing ngal a, mi zousie in Johan khu guolnei a asim zieh un,” achi uhi.
- 27 Tuachi’n amaun Jesu adawng ua, “Ka thei sih uhi,” achi uhi. Tuachi’n Aman zong akung uah, “Tam silte koi thuneina a ka bawl ahiei chi ka hing hil sih ding hi, achi hi.
- 28 Hinanleh “Nouten bang na chi ngai uoi? Mi khat in tapa ni anei a, amasa penpa kung ah ahing pei a, Tapa tuni in ka grep huon ah va kuon inlen nna vasem in, achi hi.
- 29 Aman adawnga, kuon sih vang, achi a, hinanleh adachiengin alungsim aheng a akuonta hi.
- 30 Tuachi’n a ninapa kungah ahing pei a, tuabangma in ava chita hi. Tualeh aman adawnga Pu aw kuon navang achi hi. Hinanleh akuonta sih hi.

- 31 Amautegel koizaw in apa uh deilam abawl uoi le?” achi hi. Amauten akungah “Amasazaw pen in,” achi uhi. Jesu’n akung uah, “Adihtahin ka hing hil ahi, siedongte leh kizuaten Pasian gam ahing lut khal ding uhi.
- 32 Johan khu dihtatna lam thu ah na kung uah ahing pei a, ama na gingta sih uhi, hinanleh siedongte leh kizuate’n ama agingta uhi; tualeh nouten tua khu na mu nua un zong ama na gintatna ding un, na kisia sih uhi.
- 33 “Gentethu dang ngaikhie un, gam neipa koi ahiei khat a um a, tua mipa’n grep huon khat abawl a, palin akimkot in a im a, tua sungah grep suhna khuh atou a, innsang alam a, tuachi’n grep huon bawl mite kungah kilaw a hou dingin apekhie a, gamdang gamlapi ah azinsanta hi.
- 34 Tuachi’n aga law ahun ding kuonin, asuohte aga la dingin huon bawlmite kungah asawl hi.
- 35 Tualeh huon bawlmite’n asuohte aman ua, khat avuo ua, khat athat ua, adang khat suongin asep uhi.
- 36 Aman asuohte amasanga sanga tamzaw asawl kia a; amaute tung ah zong amasang ua mite abawl bangma un ana bawl kia uhi.
- 37 Tuachi’n atawpna pen ah, ka tapa zatat ngei nava uh chiin atapa khu akung uah asawlta hi.
- 38 Hinanleh huon bawlmite’n atapa amu tahun, Tam mipa khu gouluo ding pa ahi, hing pei un, that vai in, agouluo dingte kilah vai, achi uhi.
- 39 Tuachi’n ama aman ua, grep huon pulam ah apai ua, athatta uhi.
- 40 Tuaziehin grep huon neipa ahing peitah chiengin tua huon bawlmite tungah bangchin angbawl diei le? achi hi.
- 41 Amauten akungah, “Aman tua migiloute khu genthei tahin asumang ding a, grep huon pen huon bawl midangte, aga law hun teng a, agate akunga pe zel dingte kungah kilaw a hou dingin ape ding hi,” achi uhi.
- 42 Jesu’n akung uah, “Inn lammite suong deilou pen, Tuami ngel khu aning a suong poimaw pen ahing hita; Tami Mangpa bawl ahi a, imitmu un alamdang ahi, kichi laisiengthou khu, simkha ngailou na hi uh amah?

- 43 Tuaziehin Pasian gam khu na kung ua kipat in ahing kilah pieh dinga, aga suo ding namte kunga pieh ahi ding, chi ka hing hil ahi.”
- 44 “Tualeh tami suong tunga pua pouma akehjah dinga, tualeh anetkhahte pouma agawtguoi ding hi,” achi hi.
- 45 Tualeh siempu liente leh Pharisaite gente thute azah tah un, amauh tungthu gen ahi chi atheita uhi.
- 46 Hinanleh Ama mat atup chiengun, mipite agiing uhi, amaun Jesu khu guolnei a angai zieh un.

Hilchetna:

*** Jesu thuneina a ginlel uh (21:23-27, Mk. 11:27-33, Lk. 20:1-8).**

Mark in tamthu khu temple a suhsieng zou a a zingni a siltung (silsoh) in agen hi. Biehinn suhsieng zieh a sakhuo lamkai lungthahte akimaituona (akibuoina) ahi. Tumalam a Laigiel mite leh Pharisaite mite toh akiniehl zel uhi. Tutung in Sanhedrin lamkaite leh siempulian te toh akiniehl in akimaituo hi. Tumasang in chizat huoi zaw ahi hi. Jesun temple a sil kibawl dihloute asiempaha in, siempulian sum nah akhah in, hinanleh a silbawl khu adih a, a gensie ngamsih uhi. Khumzieh in Jesu mat a, suhmang/tha thei na ding lampi asui in thaang akam uhi.

Juda sakhuo thuhilte in a naupang a zilsahte (student) uh a tung a khut angam in anamdet (ordination) zel ua, thuneina zong apekhe zel uhi. Tam khu Judate chin dan ahia, hinanleh Jesun Biehinn asuhsieng zieh in tam dohna khu amatthei na ding a thangkam uhi. “Bang thuneina nei a nang tam silte nabawl ahiei? tualeh tam thuneina koi in ahing pieh ahiei?” achi uhi. Jesun ahil chetna khu Rabbi te silbawl dan pansan in ahil hi.

23 “Siempuliente leh nautang upate.....” Judate vaihawmna Sanhedrin a khun Siempu mi 24, Laigielte (Dan sunte) 24, tualeh Upate 24 ahi ua, aumpi in 72 apha uhi. Siempulian khu Biehinn (Temple) a um ua, siempu lienpen in siempu dangteng tung a thu anei a, tualeh Biehinnpi a enkawl hi.

24 & 25 “Jesu’n adawng a.....” Jesun Siempute dohna khu adohna zang in adawng hi. Khum khu “Baptispa Johan silbawl leh nasepte khu hei a hing kipan ahiei? Van a hing kipan ahiei, ahisihleh mihing a kipan ahiei? achi hi.

26 & 27 “Tualeh ama ute “A kingaituo ua.....” Jesu adohna uh khu a dawng thei tasih ua, aziehpén ama uleh amau kikalpuo na ding chi atheizieh un (theina sasa in) katheisih uhi, chin adawng ta uhi. Amau te kung ah thutah aumsih a, tahsa dan a siem khop mai uhi.

*** Tapa nite gente thu (21:28-32)**

Tam gente thu khu Mathew mai in asun hi. Tam gentena khu sakhuo lamkaite dohna adawngna ahi. Baptispa Johan thugen leh asilbawl khu Pasian hing sawl ahidan atahlang hi. Tualeh sakhuo lamkaiten in a doudal ngam sih ua, hinanleh, agingta tuomsih uhi. Adihlounate uh akitheithei na ding leh amaute demna a, tam gente thu agen ahi.

Tam gente thu apat a chiemte dia hoite:-

- i. Pasian khu kamnal mai ah Bieh sang in, hindan leh nasep a bieh khu apatat zaw hi. Khantanhoi (Hinna) khu kamteng mai a gen sang in hindan leh nasep a akilang ding ahi. Kam a athugen khu ahoi a, hinanleh agen a gen sang in asepep a sep khu athupi zaw hi.
- ii. Pasian in khiel kisia angaidam hi.

28. “Tapa tuni in ka grephuon ah vakuon inlen.....” Nasem dia kisawl tegel khu ama tapa tuoh ahia, thalah mi ahisih uhi. Hinanleh ama tegel khu Pharisaite leh Jentel te kigena a tekah thu kigen ahi. Pharisaite khu puolam a et in sakhuo mi tah, hinanleh a sunglam khu chitahna bei (theihut) ahi uhi.

29. “Kuon sih vang.....” Apa in grephuon a nasem dia asawl kuon sih vang chipa khu Jentel Pasian theilou a loutal leh thumanglou, Tapa masapa ahidan atahlat nuam khu ahi. Hinanleh a ki ngaitua kia a alungsim aheng a (kisih) in apa thu (Pasian thu) mang in grephuon a kuon in na asemta hi.

30&31 “...Kuan navang achi hi.....” Puolam za leh et a hoi etsahna ahia, a sunglam a hoina leh dihna umlou hinkhuo nei mite Pasian biehte, pharisaite etsahna ahi. Ama ute gel koizaw in apa uh deilam abawl uoi? chin Jesun dohna abawl a, ‘kuan sih vang’ chi a kingaituo a alungsim heng a kuanpa khu apa thumang ahi chin adawng uhi. Khumzieh in puolam a sakhuomi tah a kilang Pharisaite leh Sadukai te sang in Sie dongte leh noti (kizuate) te khu Pasian gam sung a lut masazaw ding uhi, chin Jesun agen hi.

32 “.....na kisiasih uhi” Baptistpa Johan in zong napitah in Pharisaite leh Sadukaite khu Pasian ginta a khelna kisia a, alungsim heng ding in ahil a, hinanleh amauten ga asuongthei himhim sih ua, amaute sang in sie dongte leh kizuoten (noti) alungsim heng in, kisia in hinkhuo leh gamtat (tawndan) heng in Pasian thu mang in, khantanhoi nasepna apangthei ta uhi.

*** Grephuon gentena thu (21:3-46, Mk. 12:1-12, Lk. 20:9-19)**

Tam gentena thu (allegory) khu Juda nam toh gentena a zat ahi. Anuazuite kung a Pasian tapa Messia ahidan, athuoh ding dan, ashi ding dan, tualeh athawkia ding thu ana genpi zel hi. Pasian tapa, Messia tapa, Messia gualneite sang a tungnung zaw leh thupizaw ahidan mipite kung ah agen hi. Mi pawlkhat in tam thu khu ama (Jesu) gen hilou in, Hattuam masa ten Jesu thuhil dan bang a asut uh hidia agintat uh ahi. Hinanleh Scholar tamzaw ten in Mangpa Jesun ama hina agen hi ding in agingta uhi.

Tam gentena thu umzie khu grephuon khu Israel nam ahi ua, (Isai 5:1-7, Ps. 80:22ff). Huon enkawltu te khu Israel nam Lamkaite Pharisaite leh Sadukaite, grep ga khu khantanhoi, tualeh suoh a sawl khiette khu guolneite; atapa khu Jesu Khrist; tha kichi khu sing Khross ah kikhai, grephuon neipa khu Pasian, mikhielte gawtna peding ahing pai ding thu ahi.

Pasian in vannuoi mihing zousie hundam a a umthei na ding a, hundamna thu hil leh agen ding a Israelte chi chin namchin lah a ahoizaw zieh leh atungnung zawh zieh a atel ahisih a, Lungsietna leh deituomna zieh a mawpuohna apieh ahizaw hi. Khumzieh in Jesu Khrist in kituptah leh kichientah in Juda Lamkaite akimuthei

na ding a tam gentena thu agenpi ahi. Hinanleh, agitlouna leh a siemmaw na kitheimaw bawl un, athaang kam ua, a awhsahta uhi.

33. “.....grephuon khat abawl a.....” Thuhunlui (OT) lai in grephuon khu Israel nam toh genteh ahi (Isai 5:1-7, Ps. 80:12ff)

“Pal in a kimkot” Pal in a kimkot kichi khu Israel nam khu leitung a nam tamtah lah a namtel leh nam chituam ahidan gentena ahi.

“grop suhna khuh atou a.....” Grephuon a bawl chiang un, grep gate suhna ding kokhuh ni abawl ua, agate suhna (hehna) khu atunglam (munsang lam a) abawl ua, atuiluan lutna ding kokhuh pen mun ngiem zaw lam ah abawl ua, greptui khu hoitah in a luonglut thei hi. Khum khu Israelte Pasian ading a akipieh na leh kipahna silpieh, thungetna, phatna tualeh kituhlutna nasep Mangpa ang a Luonglut etsahna ahi.

“Innsang a lam a.....” Grephuon nga (vengbit) na ding-Guta leh gamsa lah a humbit na dia kilam ahi. Tam khu Jerusalem khopi etsahna ahi. Tam innsang khu greptui kholna leh koihoina ahi.

“ahou ding a pekhie a.....” Amate khu thalah mi ahi ua, ahuon neipa toh akihoudan bang a thaman khu amuding uh ahi. Thaman kipieh dan tuomtuom chi thum (3) aum hi:-

- i. Sum a kipie aum hi.
- ii. Lou gasuo apat a kipe dia kithukim (kichiem) aum hi.
- iii. Lou gasuo zousie apat a (percent) a kipie ding a kithukim zong aum hi.

34. “Aga law ahun ding kuon in.....” Ahuon bawl uh kum nga na huon ga te lah ahi a, huon neipa tan ding aum ahi (Lev. 19:22-25) akum masalam kum thum sung khu a lengga (singga) te khu koiman aneh lou ding, ahuon sung a agate khu pulsah (muatsah) ding ahi. A kum nga na khu huon neipan atan thei ding ahi ta hi.

Hagau lam hinkhuo ah Israel tate khu kum bangzat ama khat Thangkou na leh nasepna ga suong hun ahita hi. Khum zieh in Pasian in ahun hun in asuohte (gualneite) a kungah asawl zel hi.

35 & 36 “khat avuo ua, khat athat ua,.....” Asuohte in khatna pa avua ua, anina pa athat ua, athumnapa khu suong in asep uhi. Huonnei pa khu mihoitah leh mikhuotuo mi ahia, asuohte atamzaw a sawlkia nalai hi. Hinanleh abawl masah bang in ana bawl uhi.

37 & 38 “atawpna pen ah, katapa.....” Tam na ka tapa kichi khu Messia Jesu Khrist kigenna ahi. Gualneite deimaw bawl in ana bawl ua, pawlkhat athat uhi. Atapa Jesu thu zong ana ngaisih ua, nasazaw sem in ana soisah uhi. Tambang a khantanhoi nasep na zieh a bawlsiet nate tam anuoi a Bible tang akimu thei hi (Mt. 5:12, 23, 31, 37, Neh. 9:26, Jer. 37:17).

39. “grephuon pulam ah apei ua, athatta uhi” Hebru (Hebrai) sunpa in “Tam ni nukhiate ah a Tapa in eite kungah thu agen tahi” (Heb. 1:2) anachi hi. Hinanleh, a tapa khu grep huon pulam a athat ta uhi, (Heb. 13:12) Mk. 12:8 na a khun Tapa khu huon sung a athat ua, ashi nung in huon pulam a apai mang in agen hi. Mangpa Jesu khu Jerusalem kulpi sunga nahpitah in bawlsiet hizou in athana mun khu Jerusalem kulpam lam Golgotha mun na sing (Khross) a akhenbeh ua, akhailih uh anahi.

41. “Aman tua migiloute khu.....” Mathew sun na khun, tam thu khu Jesu gen hilou in, Jesu kung a dohna bawl lamkai ten adawanna ahi. Huon neipa in tam migiloute khu suh gam sieng a, ahuon khu midang etkol sah ding a pieh asawm ahi. Tam gam ah husatah a hing lut zing Juda sakhuo Lamkai te anagen thu te atung ua hing tung ding ahidan athei thei sih uhi, khopi siengthou Jerusalem suhsiet a hing tun masang in, Israelte teltuom ahi nau khu lahkhiat a hing um a, Jentel Hattuum khut a pieh khiat a hing um ding ahi. Ahuon khu midang kung a etkolsah um ding china ahi. Mark in ahuon neipa (grephuon neipa) ama ma ahing pei ding thu agen hi (Mk. 12:19).

42 & 43 “.....Laisiengthou khu simkha ngailou na hi uh amah?” Tam tang khu Ps. 118:22&23 na kilasawn ahi. Tam laapi khu Jerusalem a Leng bang a alutni in mipite tam laa khu kikou in (a Awnei teng) asah uh ahi (Ps. 118:25). Thuhuntha (NT) sunte’n tam suong, mi deilou khu Jesu Khrist genna a zat uh ahi. Jesu miten adeilou leh pam pai hinanleh zong Pasian Tapa, Hundampa Messia

ahi (Nas. 4:11, I Pet. 2:7). Mathew 21:41, 43 thu khu Jesu Khrist mai genna hilou in, Khristian te kigenna hi ding a gintat ahi. Jesu khu siampu ten deilou, pampai hinanleh zong, aning a suong poimaw pen ahi. Ga suongkhie ding nam khu Khristian Hattuom hi ding ahi. Aziepen Jentel leh Juda kithoina abei in, Juda nam alawsamta a, Tu in Hattuom in ma alazing hi.

44. “tami suong tunga pua pouma.....” Tam tang khu Thuhunlui sung a mun thum a akimu hi. Isai 8:12-15, 28:16, Dan. 2:34, 45. Tam khu Jesu Khrist kigenna ahi. Jesu khu suong kiphuol, siampute deilou, aning a suong phatuom pen khu ahi. Ama gingtate dia Hinna Suongpi, ama dou leh dalte dia sietna leh manthaina leh kipuana suongpi asuo hi. Pasian Lenggam doute zousie khu suhmang a um ding ahi (16:18&19).

45&46 “ama uh tungthu gen ahi chi athei ta uhi.” Jesun gente thu agente khu Juda Sakhuo Lamkaite Siempute leh Pharisaite kigenna ahi thu amaten atheitah un, alungthah mama ua, Jesu khu matpai ding atum ua, hinanleh Jesu khu mipiten guolnei bang a angaituo ziehun, mipite azau zieh un abawl ngam ta sih uhi.

Thuchin : 21:43

Tuaziehin Pasian gam khu na kung ua kipat in ahing kilah pieh dinga, aga suo ding namte kunga pieh ahi ding, chi ka hing hil ahi.

Dohna :

1. Grep huon pulam ah apai ua, athat ta uhi, kichi khu koi ki genna e?
2. “Grep huon neipan migiloute khu suh gam sieng a, ahuon khu mi dangte a enkol sahta hi”, chi khu bang genna e?
3. “Tapa ni grep huon nasem dia ki sawl te gel” khu koi leh koi e?

.....

Simmun-15

(Bung 22:1-22)

Text:

- 1 Tualeh Jesu'n amauh ahoupì a, akung uah gentena thu agen kia hi.
- 2 "Van gam khu leengpa koi ahiei in, atapa dinga kitenna annzaluina a bawl toh a gente hi.
- 3 Tualeh aman kitenna anzaluina a, chielte han dingin asuohte asawl a, hinanleh amaute ahing haw nuom sih uhi.
- 4 Aman asuoh dangte asawl kia a, chielte kung ah, Ngai un, ka anzalui ka manta a, ka bawngtalte leh ka gan vahthaute ka gouta a, bangma zousie mansa ahita, kitenna ankuong im dingin hing peita un, va chita un, achi hi.
- 5 Hinanleh amaun ana thusim sih ua, khat alou ah, khat asummet bawl na ah, akipeimangta uhi.
- 6 Tualeh adangten asuohte aman ua, simmawhuoi tahin abawl ua, athatta uhi.
- 7 Hinanleh leengpa'n tua thu azah tahin alungthahta a, tualeh agalkapte asawl a, tua tuolthatte asumang a, akhopi uh ahaltum piehta hi.
- 8 Tuachi'n aman asuohte kungah, kitenna ankuong mansa ahita, hinanleh ka chielte lah ne taah ahi sih uhi.
- 9 Tuaziehin lamkathuomte ah pei unlen, tualeh na mu taphot uh, kitenna ann ne dingin hing chiel un, achita hi.
- 10 Tuachi'n tua suohte khu apawt ua, lamkathuomte a va pei in amu pouma uh, misie leh mip hate zong abawn un ahing hankhawm ua, tualeh kitenna innsung khu michielte in ahing dimta hi.

- 11 “Hinanleh leengpa khu michielte en dinga ahing lut leh, kitenna puon sillou mi khat khunah amuta hi.
- 12 Tuachi’n ama’n akungah, Lawm bangchidan ahiei kitenna puon sillou a tana na hing lut? achi hi. Tualeh ama ahamta sih hi.
- 13 Tuachi’n leengpa’n asuohte kungah, akhut leh akeng kaan unlen, pulam miel ah paidoh un, khunah kaa leh hagawina a um ding hi.
- 14 Chielte tampi ahi ua, telte tawmnou ahi uh,” achi hi.
- 15 Tuachi’n Pharisaite apawtdoh ua, athugente apat amat theina dingun ava kikum khawm uhi.
- 16 Tualeh amaun anuazuite u’leh Herod pawlte akungah asawl ua, tua miten akungah, “Siepa midihtah na hia, Pasian lam thu dihtahin na hil a, khawh sahtuom koima na nei sih chi ka thei uhi, aziehpén koima khentuom na nei sih hi.
- 17 Tuaziehin hing hil in bang na chi ngai ei? Kaisar kunga sie pieh asieng ei, sieng lou?” achi uhi.
- 18 Hinanleh Jesu’n alungsim gitlou dan uh athei a, akung uah, nou milepchiete “Bangdinga kei hing ze et na hi uoi?
- 19 Sie sum khu hing ensah un” achi hi. Tuachi’n amaun makhai khat akungah ahing tawi uhi.
- 20 Tualeh Aman akung uah, “Tami koi lim leh koi min ahiei?” achi hi.
- 21 Amaun akung ah “Kaisar” a achi uhi. Tuachi’n Aman akung uah, “Kaisar silte Kaisar kungah pie unlen, Pasian silte Pasian kungah pie un,” achi hi.
- 22 Amaun tam thute azah tah un, lamdang asata ua, Ama anuasie ua, apei mangta uhi.

Hilchetna:

*** KITENNA ANZALUINA GENTE THU (22:1-14)**

Tam gente thu khu Pasian in hundamna tang ding a Mangpa Jesu Khrist tungtawn in Judate a chiel a, hinanleh zong Judaten anahsah lou zieh un, Jentelte, siedongte leh mikhielte khu ahát (chiel) ahidan thu kigena ahi.

Judate in kitenna anzaluina abawl chiang un amasapen in chielna lai ahawm zel ua, tualeh ahun (kitenna anzaluina hun) ahing tun chieng in asuohte un a hankit zel uhi. Akichielte kitenna anzaluina a pei theilou ding aumleh atheisah masa zel uhi, bangma zong genlou a ahun a hing panglou khu Anzaluina bawlpa zatatlou leh thusimlou na in angai uhi. Tualeh kitenna Anzaluina tel (pang) zousie in Anzaluina neipa zatat etsahnan kitenna puon asil chiet uhi.

1-4 “Ngai un, ka anzalui ka manta a,.....” Judaten Pasion khu leng toh atehkah zel uhi. Pasion hoina in mikhielte khu van anzaluina im ding in achiel hi. Achiel (han) ding in Messia asawl hi, Pasion gam khu Anzaluina toh gente ahizel hi.

5&6 “ana thusim sih ua,.....” Anzaluina annkuong im dia ahat ten in suonlam asui dan Luke in kichien tah in agen hi. Neh leh tah sui in loulam a apeisan ua, sum leh pai sui ding in sum sinna lam a peisan ua, innten lou ten suonlam in anzaluina apang theisih uhi. Tamte zieh in tunitan dong in mihing hinkhuo a sil ingai poimawte ahi, khumzieh in tutan dawng in Pasion gam sang a angaisah zawh zieh ahi. Juda leh mihausate din damsung a lungkhamna leh leitung thupi, minthan tupna in van Anzaluina annkuong imtheilou in asiem zel hi. Pasion suoh ihi lou leh sum leh pai khelna suoh ihi uhi.

7 “tua tuolthat asumang a, akhopi uh a haltum pieh ta hi.” Pasion in a itna thu Tangkou dia asawl asuohte, (gualnei, siempu, sawлтаhte) ana bawlsie leh that te leh Khantanhoei Sang nuom loute zousie khun Pasion thangpaina amaituo ding ahi. Khumte zousie khu kumtawn in Pasion in meidil a agawt ding hi.

8-10 Pasion Anzaluina ankuong im ding in Judate ahing peilou zieh in, Jentelte, mikhielte leh siedongte han ding in asuohte asawlta hi.

11-14. “kitenna puon sillou,.....” Tam thu khu Mathew sunna mai a akimu hi. Mi tampi ten gentena tuom ahi achi uhi. Judate in kitenna Anzaluina ann ne ding ten kitenna puon siengthou vaupah bang a kang asil zel uhi, tampuon silloute anzaluina pangtheilou anahi uhi. Kitenna puon khu Jesu Khrist ginna zal a hundamna leh singthouna etsahna ahi. Khrist khu i hundamna leh i siengthouna

ahia, tam khu ginna zieh a itan uh ahi. Khrist khantanhoi pomlou leh gingtaloute khu gimthuona khu athuo dinguh ahi (8:12).

*** Sie pieh thu a dohna. 15-22**

Tam thu khu Mark 12:13-17, Luke 20:20-26 sung a zong akimu hi. Pharisaiteen Jesu siemlou atansah na ding a doh a mat ding atup zieh a adohna uh ahi. Herod lien (Herod the Great) ashi zou in atapa Herod Archelaus in Juda, Samari leh Idumai gam pumpi a vai apuo hi. Hinanleh Leng gilou leh khansie tah ahizieh in AD. 6 in Rome ten a Lenggum khu alahsahta uhi. Tamhun a kipat in Juda mi piching pasal kum 14-65, numei kum 12-65 kikal miteng in sie (Luman) mihing sie, mikhat in Denaron khat (makhai toh kikim) apieh zel uh ahi. Tam sie khu Rome sum Kaiser lim umna khu apiehzel uh ahi. Judaten sie dang tamtah apiehna lah a tam khu mihing sie (Luman) khu apieh utlou pen uh ahi. Aziehpen suoh a um ahidan namdet na a pomna leh agam sung mite ahidan etsahna ahi. Judaten Kaiser khu apom ahileh Jehovah Pasion leh pasien dang zong anei uh china ahi. Khumzieh in, Judaten Kaiser lim tuonna dangka khu aman leh zat ua, mihing sie (Luman) apieh uleh Kaiser khu apom uleh abieh uh china ahizieh in nahpitah in a nuol ua/adem uhi.

Pharisai (Sakhuomi) leh Herod mite (politician) ten pilvang tah in Jesu khu kupal puosah ding angaituo uhi. Kaiser solkal (govt.) sie apieh khu adih (asieng) leh asienglou ama, chi adong uhi.

Jesu in adih hi achi leh Pharisai sie pieh nuomlou ten apom theilou ding uh ahi. Tualeh adih sih, chin gentaleh Herod pawl te dinga thangpaina hi kit ding ahi. Hinanleh, Jesun asieng leh sienglou, adih leh dihlou thu bangma agen sih hi. Hinanleh adangka ah Kaiser lim tuong zieh in Kaiser a ahizieh in Kaiser kung a sie pieh un achi hi. Pasion mi hina khu asubuoi khasih hi. Tam idam sung ua Leitung solkai vaihawmte thuman ding hidan a ensah hi.

16 “Herod pawlte.....,” Tam Herod pawlte khu sakhuomi ahisih ua, politician mi ahi uhi. Herod pawlte khu Edom hah leh suon, Juda mi dihtah ahisih uhi. Judaten a sakhuo uh tung ding kia ding a peipi uh khu tam Herod pawlten angai poimaw sih uhi. Khumzieh in nahpitah in kituohmaw leh akihuo uhi. Hinanleh Juda kimkhat

ten Herod pawlte in Judate hing tung ding kit ding in akinem ua, nahpita in akithuopi uhi. Herod pawlte leh Pharisai (Juda sakhuo lamkaite) nahpita in angaidan kibang lou ahizieh un a kituohmaw ua, hinanleh Mangpa Jesu thana ding thu a akituoh kit uhi.

17 “Nou mi lepchiete.....” Taang 16 na a Jesu hina dihtah a gen ua, hinanleh agen atup uh khu Jesu kipalpuo sahna ding a dohna bawl uh a khu Jesun athei a, khumzieh in nou mi lepchiete anachi hi. Alungtup hoiloutah khu pichin suona ding a kamsiem tah leh kilawmtah a gen ahidan Jesun athei hi.

21 “Kaisar silte Kaisar kung ah pie unlen, Pasian silte Pasian kungah pie un.....” Kaisar tuonna dangka lim a kizat (aman) zieh un Kaisar kung sie pie khu khelna ahisih hi. Aziehpén Kaisar khu Leng ahia, tualeh Mangpa Jesu in thuneina leh vaihawmna (power) atup ahisih hi. Leitung ah thupina leh lalna thuneina zousie khu Pasian lalna thupina pom zing pum a Leitung Lengte panpi leh a thunung ding ahidan ei hil hi.

Gingtu ten in vanmi hina leh leitung mi hina ineikhawm ahizieh in, Leitung idamlai teng in zong vanmi ihina khu suhlat zing ding ahi.

Thuchin 22:14

Chielte tampi ahi ua, telte tawmnou ahi uh,” achi hi.

Dohna :

1. Kitenna Anzaluina Annkuong im ding a chielte hing peilou zieh in, atang in koite achiel ei?
2. Kitenna puon sillou, ki chi bang etsahna e?
3. ‘Herod pawl’ kichi te khu banglam apeipi ei?

.....

Simmun-16

(Bung 22:23-45)

Text:

- 23 Tuami ni main, Saddukaite, thawkiana aum sih chite Akungah ahing pei ua, Akung ah,
- 24 “Siepa aw, Mosi in mi khat ta neilou a ashi leh, asanggampa’n azi aluo ding a, asanggampa dingin chi ahahpieh ding ahi, achi hi.
- 25 Tuin ka kung uah, sanggam pasal sagi a um ua, tualeh a upa pen in zi anei a, ashita a, chihah anei lou zieh in azi pen a sanggampa kungah anuasiet a hi.
- 26 Tuamabangin anina pa zong ashi a, athumna pa in aluo a, asagina dongin akitenpi chietta uhi.
- 27 Tuachi’n atawpna pen ah, numeinu zong ashita hi.
- 28 Tuaziehin thawkiana ah, amanu khu sagite lah ah koipen zi ahita diei? Abawn un akitenpi chiet ngal ua, chi’n adong uhi.”
- 29 Jesu’n adawnga akunguah, “Laisienghouleh Pasian silbawltheina na theilou ziehun, na sukhiel leng uhi.
- 30 Thawkiana ah kitenna aum nawn sih ding a, vansawlsientge abang zawta ding uhi.
- 31 Hinanleh mishi thawkiana thu a, Pasian in na kung ua agen khu simkha ngailou na hi uoi mah?
- 32 Kei Abraham Pasian, Isaak Pasian, leh Jakob Pasian ka hi, achi khu. Pasian khu mishi Pasian ahisih a, Mihing Pasian ahizaw hi,” achi hi.
- 33 Tualeh mipiten tam thu azah tah un, athuhilte lamdang asa mama uhi.
- 34 Jesu’n Saddukaite gen ding theilouin aniel dongta chi Pharisaiten azah tah un, ahing kikhawm uhi.

- 35 Tuachi'n alah ua dansiem mi khat in, Ama ze etna in thu khat adong a,
- 36 "Siepa aw, dan thu ah thupieh lienpen bang ahiei?" achi hi.
- 37 Jesu'n akungah, "Mangpa na Pasian khu na lungtang zousie in, na hagau zousie in, tualeh na lungsim zousie in, na it ding ahi.
- 38 Tami thupieh masa leh lienpen ahi.
- 39 Anina khu tambangma ahi a, Nangma na ki it bangin na inn vengte it in.
- 40 Tam dan thupieh tegel tengah, dan thu leh guolneite thu zousie akikhaikhawm sieng ahi," achi hi.
- 41 Pharisaite akikhop lai un, Jesu'n amauh thu adong a,
- 42 Khrist khu "Bang na chi ngai uoi? Koi tapa ahiei?" achi hi. Amaun "David tapa ahi," achi uhi.
- 43 Aman akung uah, "Tua ahileh bangchidan a, David in hagau a Ama khu,
- 44 Mangpa'n ka Mangpa kungah, Na melmate na kengtaw nuoi a, Ka koi masangsie'n, ka ziet langah touin, chia, Mangpa achi ahiei?"
- 45 David in Ama khu Mangpa achi leh atapa bang achi hi diei? achi hi.
- 46 Tuachi'n koiman ama kam khat in zong adawng thei sih ua, tua ni akipat in koiman thu dang mawngmawng adong kia ngam nawn sih uhi.

Hilchetna:

*** Thawkiana thu dohna (22:23-33)**

Sadukai te in Deut. 25:5 na pansan in dohna abawl uhi. Pasal chihah ashi a ahileh, asanggampa in zi khu a etkawl a chihah (hah leh suon) ahinsah ding thu ahi. Mangpa Jesun hilchietna chithum in ahil hi:-

- i. Numei leh pasal kitenna khu damsung sil, leitung mihingte umdan ding a Pasian silguon ahi.
- ii. Khumzieh in Deut. 28:5-10 na zong khu Levi mi Leitungna chihah manlou a shi te dinga abawl ahi.
- iii. Hinanleh Hagau thu akhun thawkia tate ahi ta uhi. Leitung a bang in numei leh pasal kitenna a umtasih ding a, vansawltachte tawh kibang hi ding ahita hi chi a dawng hi.

Sadukaite in Pasian silbawlthei na khu atheipha sih Mosi Laibu a kingah uh ahizieh un thawkiana khu a gingta sih uhi. Hinanleh a Bible mama ua, Pasian khu hing zing Pasian ahidan tahlat in a um hi. (Exo. 3:6). Abraham, Isak, Jacob Pasian kichi khu Pasian thu tangtunna leh hingzing Pasian akhang khang Pasian ahidan genna ahi. Pasian khu ahingzing lei tung hing umkia ding a zong Ama khut a um ahi. Pasian khu mishite Pasian hilou in mihingte Pasian ahi.

*** Thupieh lienpen thu a dohna 22:34-40**

Mathew in Pharisaite ama ze etna a dohna bawl uh chi agen a, hinanleh Mark 12:28-29 na a sut dan in Laigiel mite (Sadukaite) khat in agen hi. Mangpa Jesu in zong ‘Pasian gam akipat na gamla sih hi,’ achi hi. Dan thu zawp thu a, dan zui khu a sietna bagnma aum sih a, tualeh tam dohna zong khu ahoipen leh poimaw pen zong ahituon sih hi. Tamte sang in dankhu kituptah leh dihtah a huitup (kaikhawm) khu ahoizaw hi, achi hi.

Juda Rabbi khat in Mosi dan thupieh 613 aum achi a, khumte lah a septhei 248 aum a, tualeh dan in akham bawllou ding 365 aum hi. AD 136 vel in Martar a ana shi Rabbi Akiba in “Nangma na ki it bang in na Inn-vengte na it ding ahi” kichi khu thupieh khai khawmna thupi pen ahi, achi hi.

Mangpa Jesun, Judate in atheipen uh Pasian thu Deut. 6:5 na pansan in dan thupieh khaikhawmna khu agenpieh hi. “Nangman na Mangpa na Pasian khu na lungsim pumpi a, na hinna pumpi leh na hatna zousie toh na it ding ahi chin agenpi hi.

Pasian biehna bulpi khu kingahna khu “itna” ahi. Mihingte mawpuohna poimaw pen leh lienpen khu Pasian a it ding, khet neilou ama dia kipumpieh ding ahi. Mangpa Jesun tam khu a dawnna ahi. Tualeh Pasian i itna in mihing tanpite zong a it hi.

35. “Dan siem” Laigiel mite hizaw louin Dansiemte hizaw ding ahi. Mundang ah Rabbi chin akigen hi. Sadukai ten thawkiana tungtang thu a Jesu aniel zoulou zieh un danthu a ze et ding in Pharisaite hing kipan kian uhi.

37. “Mangpa na Pasian khu na lungtang zousie in, na Hagau zousie in, tualeh na lungsim zousie in, na it ding ahi” Mihing ten Pasian khu amin maimai leh alunglut chiang maimai a bieh lou ding leh it lou ding thu ahi. Na lungsim zousie, na hatna zousie leh na Hagau zousie bangma khet umlou a mihingten Pasian it ding ahithu agen hi. Mihingten in itna dihtah a Pasian toh kizawpna anei chiang in amihinpi te zong a it thei pan hi.

39 “na inn vengte iit in” Inn vengte it ding thu khu Mangpa Jesun Samari mihoipa gentena khu Luke 10:22-37 sung a gen hi. Tam inn vengte kichi khu imi hinpi koi hinanleh zong ahuop hi. Miten ang poimaw dungzui a kithuopi khu itna suhlatna ahi. Tam khu chi leh nam ki daidanna lunggel aphel khie a, eima nam mai ngaisutna gam apal galkai a, Pasian gam a itna in mi zousie unau khat in asiem hi.

Pasian leh i mihinpi te it mi in dan zousie leh guolneite thu zousie kaikhawmna ahi.

*** Messiah thu dohna (22:41-46)** Tam thu khu Pharisai leh Saddukaite toh Mangpa Jesu kinielna nunungpen ahi. Mangpa Jesun in amaute kung ah Khrist tungtang a dohna abawl hi.

Khristian masate in Mangpa Jesu David tapa Messiah ahi, chin atawisang uhi. David chihah (hah leh suon) a hing pieng in agen uhi. Mangpa Jesu khu Judaten akineppi uh leh alam etn uh Messiah ahidan agen ngai sih a, tualeh Khristian masaten zong khum bang in angaituo sih uhi. Tahsa dan in David tapa ahidan pawm nanleh uh Rome te thuneina sutkhie a Israel tate zalenna hingtun ding leh, gam thupi tung ding kia ding in a kinem sih uhi. David tapa Messiah khu tahsa lam ahilou in, Hagau lam a Leng ahizaw hi.

David in ka Mangpa’n ka Mangpa kungah anachi hi. Atapa ahileh bangchi dan a Mangpa chia ahat adiei, David tapa Messiah khu khum hunlai a Lengte sang a thupizaw, Pasian tapa ahi.

43-45 Tam thu khu Ps. 110:1 na apat a kilawsawn ahi. Psalm in Messiah ahidan agen hi. ‘Mangpa’ kizang masa khu ‘Pasian’ ahia, anung ah ‘Messiah’ (Khrist) kigenna ahi. David in Messiah khu Mangpa chin ahan hi, china ahi.

Tam Psalm in Messia khu:-

- i. Pasian ziet lang ah tou
- ii. Namchin Lengpa (Mangpa), tualeh
- iii. Kumtawn Siempu leh Leng hina khu atahlang hi.

Thuchin : 22:37

Jesu'n akungah, Mangpa na Pasian khu na lungtang zousie in, na hagau zousie in, tualeh na lungsim zousie in, na it ding ahi.

Dohna :

1. AD 136 vel a Martar a shipa min bang e?
2. Mosi dan thupieh a dan bangzat um ana kichi ei?
3. David in ka Mangpan, ka mangpa kung ah ana chi khu bang a genna e?

.....

Simmun-17

(Bung 23:1-12)

Text:

- 1 Tuachi'n Jesu'n mipite leh anuazuite kungah thu agen a,
- 2 “Laigiel mite leh Pharisaite khu Mosi toupha ah atou uhi.
- 3 Tuaziehin zui dinga ahing hil pouma uh zui unlen, bawl zel un, hinanleh amauh silbawl bang khu bawl sih un, amaun agen ua, abawl tuom sih uhi.
- 4 Puohgih hasatah abawl ua mite liengkou ah apat ua, amaun lah akhutme khat un zong akhoi nuom sih uhi.
- 5 A sil bawl zousie u'khu mihing mitmu ding a abawl uh ahi, asil bute u'leh alutang ua akopte uh asulien ua apuon mongte uh atuol sah uhi.
- 6 Pawi bawl'na ah mun hoipen, kikhopna inn ah touna nuom pen,
- 7 Van zuana mun a miten chibai abuh ua, Rabbi, Rabbi, chia ahat u'bang a ut sese uhi.
- 8 Hinanleh noute pen Rabbi chiin um sih un, aziehpen na siepa uh khat a um, Khrist ngei khu ahi, tualeh noute pen sanggamta ngen na hi uhi.
- 9 Leitungah koima pa chi sih un, aziehpen na Pa uh khat ahia, Ama van ah a um hi.
- 10 Siepa chiin um sih un, aziehpen na siepa uh khat a um hi, Khrist khu ahi.
- 11 Na lah ua thupipen khu, na nasem ua a umzawh ding ahi.
- 12 Tualeh koipou akiliensah khu, suhneu ahi dinga tualeh koipou akingai neu khu tawisang in a um ding hi.

Hilchetna:

*** Jesu'n Laigiel mite leh Pharisaite ademna 23:1-34**

Pharisaite khu dansiem mi, Rabbbi chi a thei ahi ua, hinanleh pharisaite tengteng khu Dansiem leh danbawltu ahisuoh sih ua, Talmud pharisaite khu dansiem leh Dan bawltu Laigiel te ahi uhi.

Tam anuoi a bang pharisaite hina:-

- i. **A kiletsahpi pharisaite :-** Amate in a silbawl hoi uh khu akiletsah pi ua, a silhoi bawl uh khu a kisuonpi uhi.
- ii. **Suonlam siem pharisaite :-** Ama uh Dan khenlam a um bang in suonlam/kilep siemte pharisaite ahi.
- iii. **Ki pharisaite sah :-** Mitmu a ki pharisaite sah ua, numei amu chieng un zong amit zong a sing (kup) te lawi ahi uhi.
- iv. **Kun (Tuallam en) zing pharisaite :-** Ki ngainiem etsahna a kun a anuoi lam en a, a kengzong domsang ngamlou khawp a hinkhuo mang lawi ahi uhi.
- v. **Nasep leh silbawl man sang ding kinem pharisaite:-** A silbawl ahoi leh asie te zousie, aman Pasian a kipat amu ding ngaituo zing pharisaite ahi uhi.
- vi. **Zau zing (Lau zing) pharisaite:-** Pasian lungthana leh engbawl na (gawtna) zau zing ahoi bang a kilang pharisaite.
- vii. **Pasian ging/kingainiem pharisaite:-** Dihtah leh chitah tah a, Pasian it leh lunggul na sunggil a hina nei ding tumlou, puolam kilatdan mai a hoi bang pharisaite ahi.

Tam bung sung ah Mangpa Jesun pharisaite te leh Laigiel mite khu athuhil na ahi.

i. **Athuhil bang a umlou:-** Mangpa Jesun ademna khu, pharisaite a thugen leh athuhil bang un ma uh aum sih uhi. Juda Khristiante lah a zong Mosi dan thupieh ngaisang a, zawp tei ding a gel lawi Jerusalem Hattuatme lah a zong aum uhi, chi ithei uhi (Nas. 15:5, Gal. 2:4, 12-14).

ii. Puohgih hasatah 23:4

Mangpa Jesun ademna anina khu itna tangkou uh khu ahi. Midangte ding a dan puohgih hasatah asiem ua, amauten a zawp tuanlou, mi panpi ding la ngaituo khalou, amauten dan 613 anei khu zui leh zawp tuam sih uhi.

iii. 5-7

Mite phat leh patat ding tupna a nei ah nasemte hi uhi. Asilbawl zousie khu mi mu ding mai a abawl u ahi.

Juda ten pilna bawm achi uh khu savun bawm neunou khat a siem ua, asung a Bible tang Exo. 13:1-6, Deut. 6:4-9, 11:13-21 te agiel uh khu akoi uhi. Tam Savun bawm sung a Bible tang kikoite khu abung khie ua, Bible te khu atalpang ua, Exo. 13:16, Deut. 6:8, 11:18 athu savun pheng tung a giel in talpang gahna ding in a zuo zel uhi. Tambang khu Juda sakhuo lamkaite kiveina mipatat leh mi tawisang na ding a asilbawlte khu Jesun ademna ahi.

Judate kisiemdan (kivon dan) puan a tungtapen khu, khuilou puan aning linei, aningli na khu khaudum a kipheh ahi (Num 15:37-38, Deut. 22:12). Mi'n amu chiang ua, Dansiem, Laigiel pharisaite ahidan athei thei na ding ahi. Tam khu heisung mun hinanleh mi'n zatatna dia kivon zel ukhu Jesun adem tahpi hi.

8-12. Pharisaite in angaisang pen u thumte:- Miten pharisaite ahat chiang un Rabbi, Kapa (Abba) leh lamkaipu chin a ki hansah zel uh. Jesun a kihatdan khu nahpitah in a kham hi. Pasian khu a pa u ahia, Khrist khu mihil (sakhuo thuhil) ahia, lamkai bih chi umtuamlou a, kiseppi tuo ding khu Khristian Rabbi te umdan ding ahidan eihil hi.

Thuchin:23:11

Na lah ua thupipen khu, na nasem ua a umzawh ding ahi.

Dohna :

1. Talmud Pharisaite kichi khu koi lawi e?
2. Judate kisiemdan (kivondan) bang chi bang in a kivon ei?
3. Judaten pilna bawm achi uh khu bang ahiei?

.....

Simmun-18

(Bung 23:13-39)

Text:

- 13 “Hinanleh nou laigielmite leh Pharisai lepchiete aw, na tung uh agih hi van gam lampi mite na khah pieh ua, nouma lah na lut tuom sih ua, mi alut dingte lah na phal sih uhi.
- 14 Nou laigiel mite leh Pharisai lepchiete aw, na tung uh agih hi! Aziehpén meithai innte na negam ua, mi solna dingín thungetna sawtpi pi na nei ua; tuazieh in mawpaina liensem na mu ding uhi.
- 15 Nou laigielmite leh Pharisai lepchiete aw, na tung uh agih hi! Aziehpén phungkai khat bawl ding in, tuipei leh gam ah na zinkuol ua, ama na thuzawtah chieng un, ama khu noumate sanga ale nia gawtmun tapa in na bawl zel uhi.
- 16 “Nou mitto lamkaite, koipou Pásian biehinna loua kichiem khu bangma ahisihi a, hinanleh koipou Pásian biehinna a sana loua kichiem in, atangtun sah ding ahi chite aw, na tung uh agih hi.
- 17 Nou mimaw leh mittote aw, sana leh sana siengthousah Pásian biehinna koizaw athupizaw ei?
- 18 Tualeh koipou maitam loua kichiem khu, bangma ahi sihi, hinanleh atung a um silpieh loua kichiem in, atangtun sah ding ahi, na chi uhi.
- 19 Nou mimo leh mittote aw, silpieh leh silpiehte susiengthou maitam khu, heipen thupizaw ahiei?
- 20 Tuaziehin koipou maitam loua kichiem pouma in maitam leh atunga um zousie louin akichiem ahi hi.
- 21 Tualeh koipou Pásian biehinna loua kichiem khu, Pásian biehinna leh asunga um zousie lou in akichiem ahi hi.
- 22 Tualeh van loua kichiem pouma khu, Pásian Mangtouphe leh atunga touphe lou a kichiem ahi.

- 23 “Nou laigielmite leh Pharisai lepchiete aw, na tung uh agih hi, aziehpén nouten leengmaselte leh pasikhawmte, tualeh Jirate, nangawn sawm a khat na pie ua, dan thu khawhzaw adih a thukhenna bang, khotuona leh gin umnate bang, na thusim sih uhi. Tamte ahi na bawl ding uh, adangte nelsie tuomlou in.
- 24 Nou lamkai mittote, thousi hisienga, sangawngsau pumvalte aw.
- 25 “Nou laigielmite leh Pharisai lepchiete aw, na tunguh agih hi! Nouten nou leh kuong pulam na silsieng ua, hinanleh asung lah lepguhna leh kidehlounain adim hi.
- 26 Nou Pharisai mittote aw, nou leh kuong sunglam susieng masa un, tuachi’n apulam zong ahing siengthei ding hi.
- 27 “Laigielmite leh Pharisai lepchiete aw, na tunguh agih hi, noute pen han kizutngou apulam kilawmtah a kilang, asunglam lah mishi gu leh silnieh chintenga dim bang na hi uhi.
- 28 Tuabangmain noute zong pulam ah mihing mitmu in dihtat bangin na lang ua, hinanleh na sunglam uh khu lepchiena leh gitlouna in adim hi.
- 29 “Nou laigielmite leh Pharisai lepchiete aw, na tunguh agih hi, aziehpén guolneite han na bawl ua, midihtatte han zong na zem uhi,
- 30 tualeh, ka pu ka pate uh damlaia na um hi u’leng, guolneite sisan asuona uah telkha lou ding hi ve ung na chi phuat uhi.
- 31 Tuaziehin guolneite thatte tate na hi uh chi nouma leh nouma na kitheisah ta uhi.
- 32 Tuachi’n na pu na pate uh gitlouna tena dan sudim vanglah un.
- 33 Nou gulte leh gul suonte aw, gawtmun thukhenna bangchiin na pel thei ding uoi?
- 34 Tuaziehin, Ngai un, na kung uah guolneite, mipilte leh laigielmite, ka hing sawl ahi; alah ua kimkhatte na that ding ua, kros ah na khailia ding ua, kimkhatte na kikhopna innte uah, na jep ding ua, tualeh khochin ah na bawlgenthei ding uhi.
- 35 Tuachi’n midihtat Abel sisan kisuo apat, Pasian biehinna leh maitam kikal a Barakiah tapa Zekariah na tha uh sisan tandongin, leitunga midihtat sisan kisuo zousie na tung uah ahing tung thei ding hi.

- 36 Chitahtahin ka hing hil ahi, tam silte zousie tulai khangthate tungah ahing tung ding hi.
- 37 “Aw Jerusalem, Jerusalem, guolnei that a, na kunga ahing sawlte uh suonga na seplum! aapi in anoute ahalim nuoi a a opkhum bangin, ken zong na tate bangzatvei ahiei opkhum katum a, hinanleh na ut sih uhi.
- 38 En un, na inn uh ahawm a na kung ua nuasie in a umta hi.
- 39 Na kung uah ka hinghil ahi, Mangpa min a hing pei ahampha hi na chi masangsie uh tukal na hing mu nawn sih ding uhi,” achi hi.

Hilchetna:

13. “Vangam lampi.....”

Pasian gam mihina leh Pasian deilam bawl khu Dan thupieh zop khu ahi, achi hi. Mangpa Jesu gingta nuamlou a vangam lut nuamte khu Jesu Khrist (vangam lampi) ana kawhmu lou in, Dan thupieh khu ana kawhmu zel uhi. Tuazieh in pharisaite kung a vangam lampi mite na khahpieh ua, nouma lah nalut tuomsih uhi, achi hi.

15. Mangpa Jesu hunlai AD kumza bih khat in Judaten, Judami hilou Judami a lah lut (pawm) thei na ding in nahpitah in a velchien uhi. Khumte (avelchet) na khu silthum abawlsah uhi.

i. Teptan sah ua,

ii. Baptist

iii. Kisien suona in a silsieng na abawl uhi.

Tambang a abawl zou chiang in Judami bang in apawmta uhi. Asilbawl dihloute khu Mangpa Jesun ademna khu tambang ahi:- Pasian thutah phuanzah sangin, Juda sakhuo masawmna ding in nna nasemta uhi, achi hi. Pasian a hundamna leh hinna neilou Juda lamkaiten sakhuo mi maimai ahizieh un sakhuo thu mai ah alunglut uhi.

16-22. “kichiem.....”

Judate in kichiemna khu sil suhdetna or namdetna nasep a anei uh ahi. Pasian min suon ah/ lou ah kichiemna khu dettah ahizieh in suhpiching teitei ding ahi, achi uhi. Hinanleh Jesun-kichiem himhim khu akham/phallou ahi, Pasian gintatlouna ahizieh in aphalsih hi.

23-24. Sawmakhat khu Deut. 14:22 a imu dungzui in, na bu, na uoin tha uh leh, nasathaute uh sawmakhat, napieh ding uh ahi. Tualeh na gamsung a haichi kiching zousie a kipan, huonna gate, sing gate apat a pieh ding chi akimu hi. Khum sawmakhat khu Levi te tan ding ahi. Pharisaite in Dan in aphutlou val in lengmaselte, pasikhawmte, jerate leh haichi neu noute nangawn sawmakhat apie uhi. Hinanleh apoimaw pen nundan ah chitahna aneish ua, amihin tampite lah a dihtah a khuosah leh thudih a thutan leh mi khotuo na aneish uhi.

Mangpa Jesun Laigiel mite leh pharisaite khu amuda leh pongdem ahisih a, tualeh sawmakhat apieh uh zong khu amawh dem ahisih hi. Khum zousie aseph leh abawl bang ua, ahinkhuo siemhoi leh siemdih ding a hilna ah aphawh leh adem ahi. Haichi neupen, lengmaselte, pasikhawmte leh jirate tan dawng a sawmakhat pethei in khu mihing hinkhuo hoina bulpi dihtatna, lungsietna, leh ginumna te khu akitheimaw bawllou ding a ahilna ahi.

24. “Thousi hisieng a, sangawngsau pumvalte aw” Laigielte leh pharisaite lepchie na khu Sabbath ni a thousi tha khu sangawngsau that toh kibang ahi, achi hi. Sangawngsau khu sa sienglou ahia, tualeh thousi zong asienglou a ngai ahi. Asilbawl dihlou uh khu sil neunou (thousi) toh kibang nasan hisiang a, hinanleh alienpen leh poimaw pente donlou a koi uh khu, Mangpa Jesun thousi hisieng a, sangawngsau pumval toh a gente ahi.

25 & 26 “pulam na silsieng ua.....” Mangpa Jesun Laigiel mite leh Pharisaite hinna akouna ahi. Judate khu pu leh pa tawndan zuite ahizieh un, khutsil lou in Ann anei ngaisih uhi. (Mk. 7:3,4) Tahsa ki suhsiengna ding nou leh kuong azang zel uhi. Mishi khoi khah, Numei sinei lai khoikhah, ahisih leh Jentel mi khoikhah ahileh asienglou a ngai ahi uhi. Mangpa Jesun nou kuong pulam mai na silsieng ua, asunglam sienglou thu zang in pharisaite hina agen hi. Mihing sunglam a siengthoulou ahileh pulam mit mu a hoi maimai khu panna bei ahi. Mihing sunglam siengthouna in pulam ang suhsiengthou ding ahi. Pharisaite in pulam mai asusiengthou ua, asunglam hinkhuo sienglou khu akhelna uh ahi.

27 & 28 “pulam kilawmtah a kilang.....” Tam tang khu tang 25 leh 26 toh kibang ahi. Num. 19:16 na a kimu dungzui in, koi hinanleh mishi khoikhah leh Han tuankhah leh khoikhah tapou khu asienglou abuah ahi.

Judaten peikan kut masang in Han te khu chiemte na in Lungngou (rong kang) anu zel ua, aziehpén peikan kut a mi tamtah hing pei ten Han khu a sukhah (khoikhah) uleh a buoh ding ahizieh in athei thei na ding in chiemte na abawl uh ahi. A khoikhahte khu abuah (sienglou) ahizieh in ni 7 (sagi) sung Temple a lut theilou ding tualeh peikan kut pawí a zang pang thei lou ding ahi uhi. Han khu bang chi bang in kinu ngou nanleh asung a um khu miguh leh silnin (sienglou) pulam et a sieng bang a kinu ngou, hinanleh a sienglou ahi.

29-30 “gualneite han.....midihtatte han zong na zem uhi” Tam khang hun in mite in Han zem/zep khu ana ngai thupi ua, adieh in guolnei shisate han ei etlawm tah in adei zep zel uhi. Ashisa guolneite ngaisang bang in kilang nanleh, adam nalai guolneite khu thading a tum zing ahi ua, tuazieh in guolneite angaisang lou ahidan a suhlat na ahi. Mangpa Jesu in masang a napu leh pate uh Lunggel/Lungput bang khu apaimang sih uhi, achi hi.

Napu napate uh hunlai a kipat in guolneite anathat ua, tunitan in tambang lungsim hoilou khu nanei nalai uhi, achina ahi.

‘Na naupa (Abel) sisan aw’ Gen. 4:10 na a Abel khu Adam tapa, Kain sanggampan atha ahia, Bible a sisan kisuo masapen ahi. Tualeh Zakaria in Jehoida, atapa athat hi (II Chro. 24:22). Marter masapen leh anunung pen kikal thu genna ahia, amate bawl hisih nanleh apu apate tawnkhelna sisan khu atung ua hing tung ding ahi.

Thuchin:23:27

“Laigielmite leh Pharisai lepchiete aw, na tunguh agih hi, noute pen han kizutngou apulam kilawmtah a kilang, asunglam lah mishi gu leh silnieh chintenga dim bang na hi uhi.

Dohna:

1. Judaten bang zieh a peikan kut masang a Han (mishi kivuina Han) te khu lungngou (rong kang) toh a chiemte zel uh e?
2. Dan in a phutlou sawmakhat Pharisaiten a piehte khu bangbang e?
3. Mangpa Jesun “Thousi hisieng a, sangngawngsau pumvalte aw” koi te agen na e?

Simmun-19

(Bung 24:1-27)

Text:

- 1 Tuachi'n Jesu apawtdoh a, Pasian biehinna apat a apei lai in, Pasian biehinna kilamdan Ama ensah dingin anuazuite akungah ahing pei uhi.
- 2 Tualeh Jesu'n akung uah, "Tam silte zousie na mu sih uh amah? Adihtahin ka hing hil ahi, suhchip lou dinga suong kithuop mawngmawng tanah a um sih hi," achi hi.
- 3 Olive muol tunga atou lai in, nuazuite amau'tang in akungah ahing pei ua, "Tam silte bangchih chiengin ahing um diei? Tualeh na hing pei kiana ding leh leitung tawpna ding chiemtena bang ahi diei?" hing hil in, achi uhi.
- 4 Jesu'n amauh adawnga akung uah, "Koiman ahing sol louna dingin pilvang un.
- 5 Mi tampi in, Khrist ka hi, chiin Keima min in ahing pei ding ua, mi tampi asol zou ding uhi.
- 6 Tualeh kidouna leh kidouna thuthangte na za ding uhi. Na mangbat louna dingun pilvang un, tuate pen ahing tung ding mawng ahi, hinanleh atawpna ahi nai sih ding.
- 7 Nam tuom leh namtuom akidou ding ua, gam tuom leh gam tuom akidou ding ua, tualeh mun tuom tuom ah kiel atung ding a, natna hi aleeng dinga, zil aling ding hi.
- 8 Tamte zousie khu gentheina kipatna ahi ding hi.
- 9 "Tua hun chiengin noute genthei thuoh dingin ahing mansah ding ua, ahing thatlum ding ua, tualeh ka min ziehin nam zousie huot na hi ding uhi.

- 10 Tualeh mi tampi apua ding ua, khat leh khat akimansah ding ua, khat leh khat akimuda ding uhi.
- 11 Tuahun chiengin guolnei tahlou tampi ahing pawtdoh ding ua, mi tampi asol zou ding uhi.
- 12 Tualeh gitlouna apun ding ziehin ki itna adai deu deu ding hi.
- 13 Hinanleh atawp donga thuohzou pouma hundamin a um ding hi.
- 14 Tualeh tami leenggam khantanhoi khu nam zousie theisahna dingin, leitung pumpi ah hilin a um dinga, tuazou chiengin atawpna ahing tung ding hi. Gimthuohna thupi hing um ding
- 15 “Tuazieh in sumangthaipa kidahhuoi, guolnei Daniel in ana genpa, mun siengthou a hing ding na mu chieng un (asim pouma in theisiem uheh.)
- 16 Tua hun chiengin Judia gam a umte taangte ah tai uheh.
- 17 Inn tunga umte zong, a inn sung a bang ahiei ladoh dingin hing kumsuh sih heh.
- 18 Lou a umte zong, apuonsilte la dingin hing nuakia sih heh. 19Tua ni chiengin agaite leh naungeh neite tung agih hi!
- 20 Na taimang hun ding uh phalbi lai leh khawlnei ahi louna dingin thungen un.
- 21 Aziehpén tua hun chiengin gimthuohna huoisetah um ding ahi, tuabanga gimthuohna huoisie khu leitung siemchil apat tuni tandongin a um ngai nai sih a, um zong a umkia nawn sih ding hi.
- 22 Tua nite khu suhtom hisihleh mihing mawngmawng ahinga hutdoh ahi sih ding hi, hinanleh telte zieh in tua nite suhtom ahi ding hi.
- 23 Tua hun chiengin, mi koipou in na kung ua, En vawi tanah Khrist a um hi, ahisihleh khunah a um hi, chinan uleh tahsang sih un.
- 24 Aziehpén Khrist tahlou leh guolnei tahlou ahing pawt dinga, chiemtena leh sil lamdangte hing ensah in ahing sol ding uhi; tuaten hithei liei leh telte nangawn zong asol ding uhi.
- 25 Ngai un, ka hing hil masah na hita uhi.
- 26 Tuazieh in, na kung ua, En vawi, gamdai ah aum, ahing chi u’leh peidoh sih un, En un, pindan sung tawngah a um achi u’leh zong tahsang tuom sih un.

27 Suohlam a tunphe ahing pheta tumlam dong asalvah bangin,
Mihing Tapa hing pei kiana zong tuabangma ahi ding hi.

Hilchetna:

Tam bung sungah Jesun Jerusalem sietding thu Leitung tawp hun thu agen hi. Jerusalem sietding chiemtena leh Jesu hingpei kiana ding chiemtena ahingtun Chiang a sil um ding dante kigente khu umzie neitah ahi.

1-2 Nuazuite Jerusalem biehnin kilam detdan (moh siet maimai lou ding) Jesu ensah ding in a kung ah ahing pei uhi. Hinanleh Jesun tam silzousie khu atheisuo a, AD 70 Chiang a Rome galkap General Titus leh agalkap pi ten Jerusalem Temple khu asuhsiet ding leh goumanpha asuina lam a Inn foundation suong kithuopte zousie akal khiet ding uhi achi hi.

3-7 “Leitung tawpna ding chiemtena bang ahi diei? Hing hil in, achi uhi” Olive muol a pat in Jerusalem khopi khu kichientah in akimu thei hi, achi uhi. Tualeh tam dohna bawlte khu nuazuite zousie hilou in Mark 13:3 na dungzui in Peter, Jakob, Johan leh Andria hi ding a gintat ahi.

A Thudohte uh khu:-

- i. Jerusalem biehnin khu bang chi Chiang a suhsiet a um ding e?
- ii. Nang pei kiana ding chiemtena khu bang a diei?
- iii. Leitung tawpna ding chiemtena bang adiei? achi uhi.

Jesun a dohna te khu ahun hing Chiang in sil hing pieng ding chiemtena chi 4(li) agen hi:

- i. Khrist dihlou (Khrist lem)
- ii. Kidouna leh kidou thuthang
- iii. Kiel leh natna atung ding leh
- iv. Zil a ling ding hi.

Jesun agenpieh a, hinanleh tamte zousie khu atawpna hinailou ding ahi, achi hi. Jerusalem suhsietna aum masang leh Leitung tawp masang tamte hingtung ding a, khum hun Chiang a nuazuite amang bang louna ding a ahilna ahi.

8-13 “Tam zousie khu gentheina kipatna ahi ding hi”

Tam bang hahsatna leh gentheina hingtungte zousie khu a tawpna hilou in a kipatna ahia, tam zou chiangin sil um nalai ding in Jesun agen hi.

- i. Hing mansah ding ua
- ii. A hing that lum ding ua
- iii. Jesu zieh in nam zousie in ahing huo ding hi
- iv. Mi tampi a lungkie in apua ding
- v. Khat leh khat a kimansah ding uhi
- vi. Khat leh khat akimuda ding
- vii. Gitlouna a pung ding
- viii. Guolnei tahlou (dihlou) tampi ahing pawt ding.

Tam zousie khu na hing tuoh nalai ding ahi, achi a, hinanleh atawptan muolsuoh zoute khu hundam in aum ding achi hi.

14. “Lenggam khantanhoi” Lenggam khantanhoi kichi khu Pasian gam khantanhoi kigena ahi. Nidang lai in Pasian hanthei anahisih hi. Hinanleh Pasian Hepina zalin Jentelte zousie kung a Pasian Lenggam khu Tangkou theipi hiding leh Jentel Pasian zong hing hi ding a, tuachin huntawpna hing hita ding hi. Tulai in gam pumpi a tangkou in a umta chi thei ahita hi. Tuazieh in huntawp na ding anaite, chi a suhlatna ahi. Khantanhoi khu mi zousie ding ahizieh in huntawp masang in mizousie athei leh aza ding ahi (Rome 10:12, 11:25-26)

15-27 “Gimthuohna thupi hing um ding” Tam tang sung a thu umte khu huntawp masang a sil hingtung ding a gintat ahi. 24:15-22 Jerusalem suhsietna aum ding kigena ahi.

“Sumangthaipa kidahhuoi.....” Mathew in guolnei Daniel gen khu (Dan. 9:27, 11:31, 12:11) ahi. Kithoina gantha zong suhtawp siltuo zong khah leh mungsiengthou suhbua aum ding Dan Daniel in agen hi. Mitampi in tam thu khu AD. 168 a Syria Lengpa Epephany khu hi ding in ana gingta uhi. Epephary in Judate khu amuda ziehin,

Juda gam a-opkhum in Greekte nundan leh tawndan tuhlut asawm ahi. Tuachin Temple (Bieh-Inn) sung a Greekte pasien Zeus a koilut a, tualeh a biehin sung a Numei kizuo (noti) te akoi hi. Tam sang a kimusit leh kisimaw na aum sih ding hi. Thuhuntha a Epephany toh kibang a Pasian doudalte zousie khu “Sumangthaipa kidah huoi” anachi hi. Paul in dan bawtsie (susie) anachi hi (II Thess. 2:3). Tualeh Johan in Khrist doudal anachi hi (I Johan 2:18-27). Revelation ah Gamsa anachi hi (Rev. 13:17). Mangpa Jesun huntawp ding chiang in sumangthaipa kidah huoi in adinna lou a hing ding ahi achi hi. Tam khu mipawlkhath in Rome Lengpa Emperor Gaius ahisih leh Sepai General Titus hiding in a gingta uhi. Rome Emperor Gaius in AD37-41 in Jerusalem Bieh-Inn (Temple) sung a ama lim koi sawm hi. Hinanleh akoi masang in ashita hi. Tuachin Sepai General Titus in Jerusalem Biehin (Temple) suhsiet zou in Temple umna mun laitah a amalim akoi hi.

Jerusalem suhsiet a umding leh huntawp din dan sil zauhuoitah ahiziehin belding umlou ding ahi. Tualeh kiginglou laitah hing tung ding ahizieh in koiman a silte (avante) alah man sih ding hi.

Thuchin: 24:2

Tualeh Jesu’n akung uah, “Tam silte zousie na mu sih uh amah? Adihtahin ka hing hil ahi, suhchip lou dinga suong kithuop mawngmawng tanah a um sih hi,” achi hi.

Dohna :

1. Jerusalem Temple sung a Greekte pasien Zeus koilut pa khu koi e?
2. Jerusalem Temple sung a ama lim koi sawmpa khu koi e?
3. Mangpa Jesu hing peikia hun ding dawngte Nuazuite lah koi koi ahi uoi?

.....

Simmun-20 (Bung 24:28-44)

Text:

- 28 Heisung hinanleh shiluong umna phot ah Langtate zong a um khawm ding hi.
- 29 “Gimthuohna nite zoutah chiengin, ni suhmiel in a um dinga, hapi zong avah nawnsih ding hi, van a kipat in aasite ake ding a, tualeh van silbawlttheinate suhling ahi ding hi.
- 30 Tua hun chiengin van ah Mihing Tapa chiemtena ahing kilang dinga, tua hun chiengin, leitung nam zousie in asuun ding uhi, tualeh Mihing Tapa khu silbawlttheina leh guolzawna thupitah toh van meilum tunga hing pei amu ding uhi.
- 31 Tualeh avansawlsiengte pengkul ging ngai thupitah toh ahing sawl dinga, amaun lei ning li a kipat leh van mong langkhat akipat alangkhat dongin, atelte akhawm ding uhi.
- 32 “Tuachi’n theipi kungah gentena thu zil un: Abate ahing men a, anate ahing selnou chiengin, nipi anaita chi na thei uhi.
- 33 Tuachimabangin nouten zong tam silte na mu chieng un, Ama ahing naita a, kotkha bul mama ah aumta hi chi thei un.
- 34 Chitahtahin Ka hing hil ahi, Tam silte zousie atunkim masangsie’n tulai khangthate amang sih ding uhi.
- 35 Lei leh van amang dinga, hinanleh ka thu amang sih ding hi.
- 36 “Hinanleh tua ni leh ahun ding thu khu, koiman athei sih a, van a vansawlsiengte leh Tapa nangawn in zong athei sih a, hinanleh ka Pa maimai in athei hi.
- 37 Noah damlai mabangin, Mihing Tapa hing pei kiana zong ahi ding hi.

- 38 Tuani a tuichim tun masangin Noah kuong sunga alut ni dongin,
ane un adawn ua, zi leh pasalin a kinei ua,
- 39 tualeh tuichim ahing tunga, abawn ua alahmang masangsein
bangma athei sih uhi; Mihing Tapa hing pei kiana zong tuabang
ahi ding hi.
- 40 Tua hun chiengin lou ah mi ni a um ding ua, khat lahmang in a
um ding a, khatpen nuasie ahi ding hi.
- 41 Numei ni ann sukhawm in a um ding ua, khat lahmangin a um
ding a, khat pen akinuasie ding hi.
- 42 Tuazieh in kiging un, na Mangpa uh bangchih hun a hing pei
ding ahiei chi na theilou zieh un.
- 43 Hinanleh tami thei un, inn neipa'n guta hing pei ding hun thei
leh, aveng ding a, a inn aphetvang sah sih ding hi.
- 44 Tuazieh in noute zong kiging zing un, na gintat lou hun laitah ua,
Mihing Tapa hing pei ding ahi ziehin.
- 45 “Suoh muonhuoi, pil tah apu in ahun chin a, atan ding uh
hawmpieh dinga, a innkuonpite tunga houtu dinga, akoi khu koi
ahi diei?
- 46 Apu ahing pei chieng a, tuabanga bawla ahing mu, tua suohpa
khu ahampha hi.
- 47 Chitahtah in ka hing hil ahi, aman tua suohpa khu anei zousie
tunga vaihawm in apangsah ding hi.
- 48 Hinanleh suoh gilou in alungsim in Ka pu hing tung pai zuai sih
nava, chiin,
- 49 asuoh hipite na vuoin, zukham annkhamte toh na ne in na
dawnkhawmta leh,
- 50 tua suohpa pu khu, agintat lou ni, akiven lou laitahin ahing tung
ding a,
- 51 tua suohpa khu tun ni asuo dinga, milepchiete tan bangbang
atangsah dinga, khunah ka leh ha gawt a um ding hi.

Hilchetna:

28. “Shiluong umna phot ah langtate zong aum khawm ding hi”

Tam tang ah ngaidan tuomtuom a um hi:-

- i. Shiluong kichi khu Khrist ahia, langta khu melmate ahichi
ngaidan zong a um hi.

- ii. Shiluong khu Khrist ahia, tualeh langta khu Khristiante ahia, Mangpa in ama hinna Hagau in Khristian khu avahdan etsahna ahi chi lawi pawl aum hi.
- iii. Shiluong khu Khrist lem (Anti Christ) ahi, tualeh langta khu misiengthoute ahi chi pawl zong a um hi.
- iv. Shiluong khu Judate ahia, langta khu Rome sepaite ahi chilawi zong aum hi.

Hinanleh Mathew sutna imu bang in a umzie pen ding a kilang khu langta leng koi koi in shiluong athei zing bang in Mangpa Jesu hing peikiana ding ahun leh ni thei hisih nanleh ahun hingtun Chiang a nah hu neilou ding/Hinna neilou ding a gintat ahi.

29-31 “Ahing peikia na ding” Tam thu khu mitampi in Jerusalem suhsiet a aum ding kigenna ahi achi uhi. Hinanleh, hilchien mi tamtah in Khrist hing peikiana ding thu ahi in apom uhi.

‘Ni, Hapi, Aasite, Van sil bawlthei nate’ Judate in leitung a silte hing tung te zousie khu Pasian khutnung ahi achi uhi. Tualeh tam silte khu hun nunung thu gen nan azang zel uhi. (Isa. 13:10, 24:21, 23, 34:3, Amos 8:9, Eze. 32:7, Joel 2:30, Rev. 6:12)

‘Mihing Tapa chiemtena’ Mangpa Jesu hing peikit na ding a chiemtena hing kilang ding khu mitampi in, Mangpa Jesu Khross a kilbeh na lim ahisih leh Mangpa Jesu ama tahsa mama a hing kilang ding a gingta uhi. Mihing Tapa chiemtena ahing kilah Chiang in Israelte mai hilou in chichin, namchin khu akap ding uhi. (Zak. 12:1-14, Rev. 1:7, John 19:32). Tualeh Daniel 7:13, 14 na kimu bang in Mangpa Jesu khu thupitah a vanlaizawl a meilum tung a A vansawlsiengthoute toh, pengkul gin toh hing pei ding ahi (II Thess. 4:16). Tamte khu ahing peikit Nina a thupi ding dan etsahna ahi. Pengkul gin khu Khrist mite zousie hatkhawmna ding ahi. (I Thess. 4:16, IKor. 15:32)

32-35 “Theipi kung gentena” Palestine gam a khun Theipi kung tampi aum hi. Tuaziehin gentena mun tamtah a zang hi. Kumchin in theipi nate apulzel a, nipi hun Chiang in atha ahing selnou zel hi. Theipi kung ahing selnou Chiang in nipi anaita, chi khu Mangpa Jesu

kotkhah bul mama a aumta china ahi. Tuaziehin theisiem un chi ahi. Mangpa Jesun ahing peikia na ding ni leh hun gensih nanleh, ahing peikitna ni ding khu guntah a suite dia theithei na ding in chiemtena ana pie zouta hi.

36-44 “Ani leh ahun ding thu khu koiman theisih a.....” Mangpa Jesun in ahingpei kit ding thu khu gen nanleh, ani leh ahun agensih hi. Pasian mai in tam ni leh hun athei hi. Hinanleh tam ani leh hun khu gensih nanlehzong ang peikia ding thu khu agen hi.

Tam ani hing tun ding ahizieh in kigingzing a um ding ahi (I Thess. 5:2). Peon ten apu (Sappa) kotkha bul a apute sawl ding hun anga zing bang a ahing peikiana ding dah hing gin ding khu nga zing ding ahi. Kiging zing leh kimansa a umloute dia kisahkhawl na ding hun umlou ding ahi.

45-51 “Suoh hoi leh hoilou gente thu” Mangpa Jesun hun nunung Chiang a ahing peikia na ding thu a kiging zing a um ding thu a gentena tawpna ding agen kia hi.

Mangpa Jesun suoh hoi (gingtute) leh suoh hoilou gin umlou khu Juda sakhuo lamkaite agenna hi dia gintat ahi. Suoh in apupa na kituptah a aseping leh apu lunglam asui a vaitun Chiang a avaidawn ding ahi. Suoh hoi kipahman ding khu tawpsah hilou in, mawpuohna sangzaw leh thupizaw, thunei tamzaw pieh khu ahi. (24:47) Suoh hoilou, gin umlou ahileh tawpsah mengmeng a, amawpuohna thuneina zousie lahmang pieh a, ama zong tunni suo ding (thading) ahi.

Thuchin: 24:36

Hinanleh tua ni leh ahun ding thu khu, koiman athei sih a, van a vansawlsientge leh Tapa nangawn in zong athei sih a, hinanleh ka Pa maimai in athei hi.

Dohna :

1. Shiluong leh Langta bang ki genna e?
2. Leitung a sil hing tungte zousie khu Pasian khutnung ahi, koi te ngaidan e?
3. Suoh hoi kipahman ding khu bang e?

.....

Simmun-21

(Bung 25:1-46)

Text:

- 1 “Tua hun chiengin van gam khu nungah siengthou sawm, athaumeite uh kenga mouneipa dawn dinga, kuonte toh gente ahi ding hi.
- 2 Alah ua ngate apil ua, ngate amo uhi.
- 3 Amoten athamei uh a keng ua, athautui akengtel sih uhi.
- 4 Hinanleh apilte in pen athamei utoh a athawl ah atui zong akengtel uhi.
- 5 Mouneipa ahing vaigei zieh in, abawn un alusu ua ana imuta uhi.
- 6 Tualeh zankim lai in, Ngai un, mouneipa ahing pei hi, adawn dingin hing pawt un, chi kikou ging akizata hi.
- 7 Tuachi’n tua nungahte athou chiet ua, athaumeite uh ade chiet uhi.
- 8 Tualeh amoten apilte kungah, na thautui uh hing hawm un, ka thaumeite uh mit ding ahita hi, achi uhi.
- 9 Hinanleh apilten adawng ua, kou a ding leh noute a dingin akiching sih ding hi, azuate kungah pei unlen va leizaw un, achi uhi.
- 10 Tualeh alei dinga ava pei lahkai un, mouneipa khu ahing tungta a, tuachi’n kigingsa a na umte khu moulopna inn ah ama toh alutkhawm ua, tuachi’n kot akikhata hi.
- 11 Khum nuain nungah siengthou dangte zong ahing tung ua, Mangpa, Mangpa kot hing honin achi uhi.
- 12 Hinanleh Aman adawnga, adihtahin ka hing hil ahi, noute ka hing theikha ngai sih hi, achita hi.

- 13 Tuaziehin kiging un, Mihing Tapa hing peina ding ni leh ahun na theilou zieh un.
- 14 “Van gam khu mi khat, gamdang gamlatah a, khuolzín dinga kisa, asuohte hankhawm a, aneisate akhut ua kemsah bang ahi.
- 15 Asuohpa khat kungah talent nga, asuoh dangkhat kungah talent ni, tualeh asuoh dang khat kungah talent khat apie a, amauh bawlthei hun ding chiet apie hi, tuazouin ama azinkhe pai ta hi.
- 16 Tuachi’n talent nga tangpa’n tuateng toh summet ava bawl pai a, talent nga dang amube hi.
- 17 Tuabangma in talent ni tangpa’n zong talent ni dang a mube hi.
- 18 Hinanleh talent khat tangpa pen apei a lei ava tou a, apu sum ava phumta hi.
- 19 Hun sawtpi nuain tua suohte pu khu ahing tungta a, tualeh amautoh atuotkhawm ua asutupta uhi.
- 20 Tuachi’n talent nga tangpa ahing pei a, talent nga dang ahing tawi a, Pu aw, nang talent nga na hing kemsah a, En wawi, talent nga dang ka mu be hi, achi hi.
- 21 Apuin akungah, Suoh hoi leh muonhuoi, na bawl hoi hi, sil tawmnou tungah na muonhuoi a, sil tampi tung a vaihawm in ka hing koi ding hi. Na pu kipahna ah lut in, achi hi.
- 22 Talent ni tangpa zong ahing pei a, Pu aw, nang talent ni na hing kemsah a, en wawi, talent ni dang ka mu be hi, achi hi.
- 23 Apu’n akungah, suoh hoi leh muonhuoi, na bawl hoi hi, sil tawmnou khat tungah na muonhuoi a, sil tampi tunga vaihawm ding in ka hing koi ding hi. Na pu kipahna ah lut in, achi hi.
- 24 Tuachi’n talent khat tangpa zong ahing pei a, pu aw, migenhapi na hi chi ka hing thei a, na tu louna ah zong na at kuom a, haichi na thelouna ah zong na khawm zel hi;
- 25 Tuaziehin ka zau a, ka va pei a na talent lei nuoi ah ka phuolta hi, En wawi, tanah nanga ma na mukiata hi, achi hi.
- 26 A puin adawnga, akungah, Nang suoh gilou leh thasepa, Ka tu louna ah ka at a, ka thelouna ah ka lakhawm zel hi, chi na thei amah?
- 27 Tuabang ahivanglah leh ka sum khu sum kemte kungah na koi lachin, ka hing tun chienga, ka sum apung toh mu ngel ding hivengin.

- 28 Tuaziehin atalent khu lahpieh unlen, talent sawm neipa kung ah pie un.
- 29 Koipou anei khu piehbelap ahi dinga, tampi ahing nei ding hi, hinanleh koipou anei lou khu anei sun zong lahpieh ahi ding hi.
- 30 Tualeh suoh phatuomlou khu pulam miel ah paidoh unlen, khunah ka leh ha gawtna a um ding hi, achi hi.
- 31 “Mihing Tapa khu vansawlsiengthoute zousie toh athupina a, ahing pei chiengin Ama khu aleengtoupha tungah atou ding hi.
- 32 Nam zousie amasangah akikhawm ding ua, belamchingpa’n kel lah a, abelamte akhenkhieh bangin, amauh akhenkhe ding hi.
- 33 Belamte khu aziet lam ah akoi dinga, kelte pen aveilam ah akoi ding hi.
- 34 Tua hun chiengin leengpa’n azietlam a mite kungah, nou ka Pa thuphangate aw, hing pei unlen leitung siemchil akipata noute dinga kibawlsa leenggam khu luo un.
- 35 Aziehpén, ka gil akiel in nouten ann na hing pie ua; ka dang ata in dawn ding na hing pie uhi; mikhuol ka hi in na hing zintun ua;
- 36 Guohtanga ka um in, puon na hing silsah ua, damlou a ka um in, na hing ve ua, suongkul a ka tanin, ka kungah na hing haw uhi, achi ding hi.
- 37 Tua hun chiengin midihattén, Mangpa bangchih in ahiei gilkiel a ka hing mu ua, ann ka hing pieh uh?
- 38 Bangchihin ahiei mikhuol a ka hing mu ua, ka hing na zintun uh? Guohtanga ka hing mu ua puon ka hing silsah uh?
- 39 Bangchih in ahiei china ahiei a, ahisihleh suongkul a ka hing mu ua, na kunga ka hing haw uh? Chi’n adong ding uhi.
- 40 Tualeh leengpa’n adawng ding a, akung uah, chitahtah in ka hing hil ahi, Tam ka sanggamte lah a neupen khat tunga na bawl u’khu ka tunga bawl na hi uh, achi ding hi.
- 41 Tuazou chiengin aveilam a mite kungah, nou hamsethuohte aw, ka kung apat peimang unlen, kumtawn meidil, dawimangpa leh asawлтаhte dinga abawl uah, lut un.
- 42 Aziehpén ka gilkiel in, ann na hing pe sih ua, ka dangtain, dawn ding na hing pe sih ua;

- 43 Mikhuol ka hiin, na hing zintun sih ua, guohtang ka hiin, puon na hing silsah sih ua, ka chinat leh suongkul a, ka taan in na hing ve sih uhi, achi ding hi.
- 44 Tuachi'n amaun zong, Mangpa bangchihin ahiei, gilkiel ahiei, guohtangin ahiei, china in ahiei, suongkul ah ahiei, ka hing mu ua, na nna ka hing seppieh lou uh? Chiin adawng ding uhi.
- 45 Tuachi'n aman akung uah, chitahtah in ka hing hil ahi, Tam mineupente lah a, mi khat tunga na bawl lou u'khu, ka tunga bawllou na hi uhi, chiin adawng ding hi.
- 46 Tualeh tuate khu kumtawn gawtmun ah apeita ding ua, hinanleh midihtatte pen kumtawn hinna ah a peita ding uhi," achi hi.

Hilchetna:

Tam bung sung ah Jesun Olive muol a ahing peikia ding leh huntawpna ding agen masahna khu sutzawmna a kigen ahi. Gentena thu agente khu pilvangtah leh kiging zing a um ding a suhlatna ahi.

1-13 “Nungah siengthou sawmte gentena” Mangpa Jesun, atheithe i na ding ua, Judate kiten dan zang a, ahingpei kia na ding hun theithe i na ding leh kiging zing a um ding a hilna ahi. Tam Mouneipa khu Messiah (Mangpa Jesu) etsahna ahi. Nungah siengthou sawmte khu Hattuoimte ahisihleh gingtute etsahna, Meitui/Thautui khu Pasian Hagau Siengthou etsahna ahi. Tam gentena thu in ang hil nuompen khu Mangpa Jesu hing pei na ding a kiging zousa um ding ahi. Mou neipa (Mangpa) ahingpei Chiang a kiginglou a umte ding hun um nawnlou ding ahi.

14-30 “Talent gentena thu” Tam gentena thu zong khu ki gingsa a um leh Pasian in ang silpieh te ahi ding bang a zat leh sep ngai ahidan ei hil ahi.

Pasian in ang silpieh te khu nikhat ni Chiang in ang etdih kit ding ahi. Suoh khatpa in apu sum asumang sih a, tualeh a suhpung tuamsih hi. Apu alungkim tasih hi. Tuamabang in Pasian in ang silpieh khu ahina ding bang a izat lou a ahileh itung ua Pasian lungkim lou ding ahidan ei hilchien hi.

31-56 “Thukhenna ni” Tam tanglom sung a Mangpa Jesu hingpei kia na hun (huntawp) thu a Judaten hun nunung thu a ngaidan leh gen dan khu thei bailam pen dia a Pasian thutan (Thukhen) ding thu, etsahna (illustration) zang a agen hi dia gintat ahi.

Tamna thukhenna (thutanna) dingte khu koite hi diei? chi thu a ngaidan leh hilchien dan chini aum hi.

i. Namchin thukhen (Thutan) ding ahi:-

Vannuoi a mihing zousie gingu leh gingtuloute zousie zong, vannuoi a mihing pieng zousie tunga thukhen ahiding hi. Tualeh Thukhen dingpa khu Mihing Tapa Jesu Khrist hi ding a, a thukhen khum dingte khu mihing zousie, chichin, namchin ahuom ding hi. A thukhen ding dan khu kel leh belam in a khen ding a Kel Nam zousie khu kumtawn gawtna meidil a apai dinga, tualeh Belamte zousie khu vangam ah apui ding hi.

ii. “Ginglou namte ahi ding uhi” “Namchin” chi a kamteng kizang khu Greek ham in ‘Panta ta ethna’ chi ahi. A umzie khu Jentel ginglou mite genna ahi. Mi pawlkhat ngaidan in Khrist in kum sang vaihawm masang a hingpei van in, Ama gingtate alahkhawm zou Chiang a hi ding hi. Tuazieh in tam thukhen dingte khu ginglou mite, Mangpan, Amisiengte pui a ahing pei Chiang a, nuasie a umte khu hi ding u ahi, achi uhi. 25:35-40, sung a taga gentheite panpi khu Hattuam mite um ding dan dihtah ahi dan a kimu hi. I mihinpi tampi tung a silhoi bawl leh bawllou te khu, Mangpa Jesu tunga kibawl leh kibawl toh kibang ahidan ei hil hi.

Thuchin:25:6

Tualeh zankim lai in, Ngai un, mouneipa ahing pei hi, adawn ding in hing pawt un, chi kikou ging akizata hi.

Dohna :

1. Greek ham ‘Panta ta ethna’ khu bang genna e?
2. Tam gentenate hilchien in, (Kitenna, mouneipa, Nungah Siengthou sawmte leh Meitui/Thautui)
3. Pasian in koite tung a thutan/a khen ding e?

Simmun-22
(Bung 26:1-29)

JESU THA SAWMNA

Text:

- 1 Jesu'n tam thu zousie agen zou in anuazuite kungah,
- 2 "Ni ni nua chiengin peikan annkuong luina a um ding a, Mihing Tapa kilbeh dinga, matsahin a um ding hi," chi na thei uhi.
- 3 Tua hun laitah in siempu liente, laigielmite leh vantang upate khu siempu lienpen Kaiapha kichipa innpi ah akikhawm ua,
- 4 Tualeh Jesu khu solbawla man a atha theina ding un akikum uhi.
- 5 "Ahivang in pawl niin vang hida heh, tuachilouin mipite lah ah buoina hing pieng khava achi uhi."
- 6 Tualeh Jesu khu Bethani khuo a mi phahpa Simon inn a aum laitah in,
- 7 Numei khat alabastar bawm a thau namtui manphatah tawiin akungah ahing pei a, a annkuong im laitah in Jesu lu tungah a buohsuhta hi.
- 8 Hinanleh anuazuiten tuakhu a mutah un, alungthah ua, "Bangdinga ahichi suhmangthai ahiei?"
- 9 Tam sathau namtui man tamtah a zua a, mi zawngte kunga pieh thei hingel hia," achi uhi.
- 10 Jesu'n tuakhu atheitahin akung uah, "Bangdinga tam numeinu subuoi na hi uoi? Amanu'n ka tung ah sil hoi abawl ahi.
- 11 Aziehpen mi zawngte na kung uah, a um ngitngat uhi, hinanleh Kei pen na kung ua um ngitngat ka hi sih hi.
- 12 Tami thau namtui ka tahsa tung a asun khu vui a ka um ni a dinga abawl ahi.

- 13 Chitahtah in ka hing hil ahi; leitung pumpi heisung mun ah zong, tam khantanhoi kigena phot ah, tam numeinu silbawl zong amanu thei zingna dingin akigen zel ding hi.”
- 14 Tuachi’n sawmlenite lah a khat, Juda Iskariot kichipa khu siempu liente kungah ava haw a,
- 15 Akung uah, “Ama hing mansah ta leng, kei bang na hing pe ding uoi?” ava chi hi. Tuachi’n amaun dangka sawmthum, asim ua apeta uhi.
- 16 Tuachi’n khum ni akipat in Ama matsahna ding hun lemtang asuita hi.
- 17 Tanghou tolsawlou pawl ni masapen in, nuazuite Jesu kungah ahing pei ua, akungah, “Peikan annkuong na nehna ding heisung ah hing bawlpieh u’leng na ut ei?” achi uhi.
- 18 Tualeh, Aman “Khopi ah pei unlen, mi koi ahiei khat kungah, Siepipa’n ka hun anaita a, ka nuazuite toh na inn ah peikan annkuong ka nekhawm ding uh, achi hi, va chi un,” achi hi.
- 19 Tuachi’n nuazuiten Jesu’n ahil bangin ava bawl ua, Peikan annkuong abawlta uhi.
- 20 Nitahlam ahing hiin, nuazui sawm leh nite toh annkuong a im ua,
- 21 ann aneh laitah un Aman akung uah, “Adihtahin ka hing hil ahi, na lah ua mi khat in kei ahing mansah ding hi,” achi hi.
- 22 Tualeh amauh alungdong mamata ua, akungah “Mangpa kei ka hi amaleh?” achi chietta uhi.
- 23 Tuachi’n Aman, “Kei toh annkuong sohkawmpa mama in ahing zuousan ding a, ahing mansah ding hi, chi’n adawng hi.
- 24 Mihing Tapa khu atanchin kigiel bangin apei zel ding hi, hinanleh Mihing Tapa mansah dingpa tung agih hi! Tuapa khu ana pienglou hileh ama dingin ahoizaw ding hi,” achi hi.
- 25 Tuachi’n amansah dingpa Juda in, “Siepa kei ka hi amah?” achi a, Aman akungah “Nangma’n na genta hi,” achi hi.
- 26 Tualeh ann aneh lai un, Jesu’n tanghou ala a, aguolzawl a, aphalsuo a, tualeh anuazuite apie a, “La unlen, ne un, tami ka tahsa ahi,” achi hi.
- 27 Tuachi’n nou ala a, kipahtu agen a, akung uah apie a, “Na bawn un tami dawn un”

- 28 Tami ka sisan, khelnate ngaidamna dinga mi tampite dinga luongkhie thuhun tha khu ahi.
- 29 Hinanleh ka hing hil ahi, Ka Pa gam a noute toh atha a ka dawn ni atun masangsie tuban grepgui a ga ka dawn kia nawn sih ding hi,” achi hi.

Hilchetna:

1-5 “Jesu.....tha theina ding un a kikum uhi” Khantanhoi teng sunte in Mangpa Jesu thuohna, shina leh thawkiana thu asun chiet uhi. Adieh in Mathew in peikan kut na kipan in Mangpa Jesu tung a sil hingtung te zousie khu asun hi.

Mangpa Jesu in atung a sil hingtung dingte athei masa sieng hi, mat a um ding leh Khross a khaikang a, tha ding dan zousie khu anuazuite kung a agen masah hi.

“Peikan annkuong” Peikan kut ni chiang in Peikan annkuong abawl zel uhi. Tam khu Israel tate Pasian in Aigupta gama pat a apuikhiet thei zingna ahi. (Exo. 12) Pasian in apuikhiet zan in Belam sisan kotpi khuom tegel leh kot tung a kinuhna inn zousie khu Mangpa vansawlsienghou in a peikan in, akinu louna Innte a lut in, ata upapen athat uhi. Tam khu Mangpan apuikhiet ni theizingna a Israel miten kumchin a tam peikan kut khu amanzel uh ahi. Tam kut khu Judaten akut teng lah a angaisang pen leh thupipen ahi. Kumchin in Jerusalem a kut mang ding a mi tampi apai zel uhi.

Siempu lienpen khu a suonpen uh ahi. Rome sawlkal in a-op khum a kipat in, gam sung vaite khu a sephawmpi u ngai ahizieh in siempu lien 28 khu BC 37-AD 67 tan Rome sawlkal toh vai ahawm khawm uhi. Tam Siempu lien 28 te lah a siempu lien tungnung pen kichipa khu Kaiapha khu ahi. Ama khu AD 18-36 sungtan siempu tungnung pen ana hi. Ama hun masang a kipat in Mangpa Jesu a matna aum theina ding leh a umna genthei a umleh, chin thusuo anabawl hi (Joh. 11:57)

Sanhedrin memberte amat ding dan kikum sawm ahi ua, hinanleh peikan kut ni a buoina thupitah pieng louna ding in aman sih ua, kut zou in mat ding a kikum in thu khun a bawl uhi.

6-8 “Bethani khuo a mi phahpa Simon.....” Thuhun tha (N.T) a Simon kichi minpuo khu mi 10 aum hi. Tam sung a Simon kichipa khu Bethani khuo mi ahia, mipah ahi chi ithei uhi. Mi pawlkhat in Simon khu Martha pasal hidia agingta uh ahi.

“Thau namtui” Judate in khualzin (zin gun) mi thupi anei uleh, adeisah te uh atawp ua, akeng asilsah leh alu sathau namtui anupi uhi. Thuhunlui (OT) hun in sathau kinu khu Leng ding te etsahna ahi (I Sam. 10:1, I Kings 1:38-39, I Kings 9:4-10). Hinganleh Mangpa Jesu sathau namtui kinu khu Leng ding hilou in akivui ding etsahna ahi.

Mangpa Jesu lutung a kinu/kisung sathau namtui man tamdan khu Mark sutna Makhai 300vel man ahi. Tulai Rs. 4250/- vel hi ding ahi (Inter Bible 890p)

9-13 “mi zawngte kunga pieh thei.....” Mizawngte gentheite silpieh ding thu khu Deut. 15:11na na sil neite khu na sanggamte na pieh ding ahi. Apoimawte napieh ding, mizawngte napieh chiat ding uh ahi. Gamsung a um zousie in na pieh chiat ding uh ahi, chin nakisun hi. Adieh in kut hun chiang a mizawngte silpieh khu misiengthoute chindan anahi. Kut hun hing tun chiang in mizawngte kinepna khu mihausate leh misiengthou (sakhomi) silpieh dong ding a ki lam et uhi.

14-16 “Juda Iskariot in Jesu a zuana” **Juda Iskariot :-** Juda gam khuopi khat Kerioth khuo mi ahi. Ama khu Juda gam sung a nuazui umsun ahi. Mipil kituptah sum kemtu a pang ahi. Dangka sawmthum in Mangpa Jesu khu azua hi (Lk. 22:1-6). Akisia a, asum teng anua le kia hi, tuachin ama leh ama khu akikhailia ta hi (Mtt. 22:3-5)

Bangzieh a Mangpa Jesu khu amatsah adiei? chi thu a ngaidan tuomtuom aum hi.

- i. Sum dei na zieh ahi:- Juda Iskariot in sum a deiluot zieh a Mangpa Jesu khu amatsah ahi. Sum deiluat te din sum tawmnou khat a zong bawllou ding silte zonga bawzel uhi.

Tam sung a Juda Iskariot zong khu alamkaipa khu sum 30 in azua hi.

- ii. Juda Iskariot in Jesu khu Messia ahi chi khu aging det hi. Tuazieh in Messiah ahina mite mitmu a sulat na dia azua ahi. Tambang in kibawl nanleh silbawlthei ahizieh in bang chi bang in kibawl nan leh bangma chilou ding a gintat ahi, achi uhi. Hinanleh Bible a Juda Iskariot sung a satan alut hi, achi hi.

17-19 “Nitah ann nukhia pen” Judaten peikan kut ah belam khu Nisan ha 14 nitah lam in athat zel ua, asa khu zan ah ane zel uhi. (Tam khu Nisan ha 15 ni ahi). Judate ni simdan khu nisuo apat nitum tan ahi.

Mangpa Jesu leh anuazuiten zan ann ane nua khia abawl pen khu peikan kut ann khu ahisih hi. Judate kut masang a Anneh khawm aneizel uh kisah khawlina ann kuong (kiddush) khu hi ding a gintat ahi. Judate in hibang neh khawmna nei ding khu apaimaw ngai uhi.

“Peikan annkuong” Peikan annkuong sa ding belam khu Temple a atha zel ua, asa khu amate Inn a neh ding a kihawm zel ahi. Asa khu huonmin sa kihawmzel ahi. Tuakhu neh thei pai ding a bawl ahi. Aneh khawm dan tam bang ahi:-

- i. **Nou masa:-** Greptui nou masapen khu innsung a papen in guolzawlina nei in, nou khu dop zel hi. Innsung a pa pen in akhut asawp masang in kipah thu agen a tuazou chiang in Tawlsawlou tanghou leh anteh kha khu a hawm a, belam sa minsa toh aneh khawmzel uhi.
- ii. **Nou nina:-** Alah ua lamkai pen in kut (peikan kut) umzie ahilchien a, Ps. 113 leh 114 na khu a sakhawmm ua, Nou nina khu adawnkhawm kitzel uhi.
- iii. **Nou thumna:-** kipahthu genna Nou chi ahi (I Kor 10:16). Nehding Ann apieh zieh a kipahthu genna ahi.

- iv. **Nou lina** : Ps. 115-118 khu asakhawm zel ua, tuazou chiang in a donkhawm zel uhi.

20-25 Juda Iskariot in a matsah ding Jesu'n agenna

Mangpa Jesun ama mansah ding khu a nuazuite lah a kipat hi ding ahi, chin nuazuite kung ah agen khie ta hi. Tualeh anuazuiten in Mangpa kei kama? achi chiat uhi. Mangpa Annkuong ka im khawmpi in ei mansah a pang ding ahi, achi hi. Juda Iskariot in-Rabbi kei kama? achi leh, Mangpa Jesun, Na genkha hi chin adawng hi.

28-29 “Mangpa Nitah Ann” Mangpa Nitah Ann thu a Paul in zong I Kor. 11:23-25 na a zong agen hi. John 13:30 na dungzui in Juda Iskariot in Mangpa Jesu matsah ding ahi, achi chi khu agen khiet hi ding a gintat ahi, khumbang ahitaleh 26:25 na leh 26:26 kikal ahun bangtan ahei khat um hiding dan hi.

Mathew sut dungzui in Mangpa Nitah Annkuong umkhawm na a Juda Iskariot khu panglou in akilang hi.

Luke in tanghou thu agen masa a Mathew leh Mark in agenchien sih hi. Guolnei ten etsahna a anazat bang un Mangpa Jesu zong Judate Anneh dan leh nichin a silzat te a pat in etsahna nei a abawl ahi.

- i. **Tanghou alan:-** Judate in ann neh ding chiang un insung a pa pen in tanghou alah a kipathu agenziel a, tuachin midangte ape zel hi. Hinanleh Mangpa Jesun tam khu katahsa achi khu umzie thutah nei ahi. Tanghou abalkeh in ahawm a Mangpa Jesu athuohna leh ashi ding etsahna ahing hita hi. Mangpa Jesun zan annkuong alui khu migiloute leh tawnkhielte ding a atahsa khu hinna tha hi ding etsahna ahi.

- ii. **Nou alan** : Kipathu agenzou in midang te don ding in apie khu Judate bawldan mawng ahi. Tanghou bang a grepzu/ lengga tui zong khu asisan na khielte ngaidamna ding a thukhun khu ahi. Mangpa Jesun mikhielte tang a hing kipie khu kithoina toh kibang ahi. Tam khu Thukhuntha a ka sisan

a chiemtena khu ahi. Khrist sisan a Thukhun in mihing leh
Pasian kizawpna tha asiem kiata hi.

Thuchin : 26:28

Tami ka sisan, khelnate ngaidamna dinga mi tampite dinga
luongkhie thuhun tha khu ahi.

Dohna :

1. Judate Siampulian tungnung pen pa min bang e?
2. Mangpa Jesu Lutung a kinu sathau namtui khu bangzat man e?
3. Juda Iskariot in Mangpa Jesu khu Messiah chi a gingta ei?

.....

Simmun-23

(Bung 26:30-75)

Text:

- 30 Tualeh la khat asah zou un, apawt ua, Olive muol ah apeita uhi.
- 31 Tuachi'n Jesu'n akung uah, "Tuzan chiengin na bawn un keima zieh in na lungke sieng ding uhi, aziehpen: Belampu ka jep dinga, Belamhon lah a belamte akithethang ding uh, chi gel ahi.
- 32 Hinanleh ka thawkia nua chiengin, Galili gam ah na masang uah ka pei ding hi," achi hi.
- 33 Peter in adawnga akungah, "Mi zousie na tung ah lungke sieng nan uleh, keivang ka lung kesih ding hi," achi hi.
- 34 Jesu'n akungah "Adihtahin ka hing hil ahi, tuzan chiengin aah khuon masang in thum vei na hing kitheimawbawl ding hi," achi hi.
- 35 Peter in akungah, "Nang toh shi khawm ding hinanleng zong ka hing kitheimawbawl sih ding hi," achi hi. Tuabangmain nuazuite zousie in zong achi chiet uhi.
- 36 Tuachi'n Jesu amautoh Gethsemani achina mun uah atung a, tualeh nuazuite kungah, "Khuna kava thunget lahkaal in tanah na tou un," achi hi.
- 37 Tualeh Aman Peter leh Zebedi tapate ni azawpi a, alunggim sengin achimaw panta hi.
- 38 Tuachi'n Aman akung uah, "Ka hinna shina khopin alunggim mama hi, tanah um unlen, hing venpi un," achi hi.
- 39 Themkhat a gamla zaw deu ah apei a, Amai tuolsu in akhupboh a, "Ka Pa Aw, ahitheileh tam nouin hing pelsah in, Ahivang in Keima thu hilouin Nangma thuthu hizaw heh," chiin thu angen hi.

- 40 Tuazouin nuazuite kungah ahing pei a, amauh imu in ahing muta a, “Tualeh Peter kungah nouten naikaal khat zong hing venpi zoulou na hi uh maw?
- 41 Solna a na lut louna dingun kiging ngitnget in thungen un, hagau in angap a, hinanleh tahsa pen ahat sih hi,” achi hi.
- 42 Aniveina ah ava pei a thu angen kia a, “Pa Aw ka dawn lou a tami nouin hing pel thei mama lou ahitah leh Nangma thuthu hi heh,” achi hi.
- 43 Tualeh ahing pei kia a, amauh imu in amu kia a, aziehpén a imut suoh mama uhi.
- 44 Tuachi’n, amauh anuasie a, ava pei kia a, athum veina ah agen ngaiteng gen in, thu angen kia hi.
- 45 Tuazouin a nuazuite kungah ahing pei a, akung uah, “Tu dong a i mu na lai a, na khawldam na hi nalai uh amah? Ngai un, ahun ahing tungta hi. Mihing Tapa migiloute khut ah matsah ahita ding hi.
- 46 Thou unlen pei vai, En un, ahing mansah dingpa ahing tungta hi,” a chi hi.
- 47 A thugen lai mamain, En vawi, sawm leh nite lah a khat, Juda khu, siempu liente leh upate kunga kipat, mipi tampi namsau leh khetbuh tawite toh ahing tungta hi.
- 48 Tualeh amansah ding pa’n chiemtena ahil masa a, “Ka tawp penpen khu Ama ahi dinga, na man pai ding uhi, achi hi.
- 49 Tuachi’n ama’n Jesu azuontou pai a, “Salam Siepa!” achi a, Ama atawpta hi.
- 50 Tualeh Jesu’n akungah, “Lawm, bangdinga hing pei na hiei?” achi hi. Tuachi’n amauh ang pei ua, Jesu tungah khut aha ua amanta uhi.
- 51 Tualeh thakhat in, Jesu umpite laha mi khat in akhutin asawh a, anamsau adohkhie a, siempulien suohpa asat a, abil asatkхий pieh hi.
- 52 Tuachi’n Jesu’n akungah, “Na namsau apai ah siet kia in, namsau pan pouma namsau ma a, shi ding ahi ziehin.
- 53 Tuin zong, vansawlsieng tulguh mun sawmleni sang a tamzaw hing sawl ding a, Ka Pa kunga ngen theilou a hing ngaisut na hi uoi mah?

- 54 Hinanleh tuabangin ngenta leng, Laisiengthou in tambangin ahing um ngeingei ding, achi khu bang achi tang tun thei diei?
- 55 Tua hun laitah main Jesu'n mipite kung ah, "Suomhat khat man ding bang zenin, namsau leh khetbuh tawi in, Kei man ding in na hing kuon u'maw? Nichin in Pasian bieh inn ah thuhil in ka tou a, na hing man sih uhi.
- 56 Hinanleh guolneite laisiengthou thute ahing tangtun theina dinga tamte zousie hing um ahi," achi hi. Tuachi'n nuazuite zousiein Ama anuasie ua ataimangta uhi.
- 57 Tualeh Jesu mante'n Ama khu siempu lienpen Kaiapha inn a, laigiel mite leh upate kikhopna ah azawpita uhi.
- 58 Hinanleh Peter in gamla simkhat ah siempu lien inn huongsung dong Jesu azui a, tualeh ava lut a atawptan thei tum in vengmite lah ah ava tou hi.
- 59 Tualeh siempu liente, upate leh vaihawm mite zousie in, Jesu atha theina ding un, theipimi dihlou asui ua,
- 60 hinanleh amu sih uhi. Theipimi dihlou tampi ahing pei vang un koiman a mu zou tuom sih uhi. Hinanleh atawp ah theipimi dihlou ni ahing pei ua,
- 61 "Tam mipa'n Pasian biehinna susiet a ni thum sunga lam kia thei ka hi, achi hi," achi uhi.
- 62 Tuachi'n siempu lienpen adingdoh a, Akungah "Adawnna ding bangma theilou na hiei mah? Tam mite hing hehna bangchidan ahiei?" achi hi.
- 63 Hinanleh Jesu aham vawt sih hi. Tuachi'n siempu lienpen in akungah, "Pasian hing min in ka hing vau ahi, Pasian Tapa Khrist na hileh hilou hing hil in," achi hi.
- 64 Jesu'n akungah, "Na chita hi. Ahivang in ka hing hil ahi, Tunua chiengin Mihing Tapa silbawlttheina zietlam a tou leh van meilum tunga hing pei na mu ding uhi," achi hi.
- 65 Tuatah in Siempu lienpen in apuonte abotkeh a, "Pasian agenseta, theipimi dang bangding ichi nalai diei? Ngai un, tuin Pasian agensietna na zata uhi.
- 66 Bang nachi ngai uoi?" Amauten adawng ua, "Shi taah ahi," achi uhi.
- 67 Tuachi'n Amaitang ah chil asietkhum ua, avuo ua, kimkhatten

akhutpeh un abengthop uhi.

68 “Nang Khrist, koi ahiei ahing beng?” hing hil in, achi uhi.

69 Tualeh Peter khu inn pulam huong sungah atou a, tualeh nungah khat akungah ahing pei a, “Nang zong Galili mi, Jesu toh umkhawm na hive maw?” achi hi.

70 Hinanleh aman “Na thugen thei vawt sing chi’n amauh zousie mai ah akilepsanta hi.”

71 Tualeh kotlam bihaliep a apei laitah in, nungah dang khat in ana mu a, khuna umte kungah, “Tam mipa zong, Nazareth Jesu kunga um ahi,” achi hi.

72 Tuachi’n aman “Tuapa vang ka theikha sih,” chia kichiem in akilepsan kiata hi.

73 Tualeh tomkhat zouin akiim a dingte ahing pei ua, Peter kungah, “Nang zong alah ua khat na hi ngel ve, aziehpén na kamsuoin akithei hi,” achi uhi.

74 Tuachi’n aman “Tua mipa ka theikha ngai mawngmawng sih hi,” chiin amaleh ama awsie kilawkhumin akichiemta hi. Tuachi’n a khuong paita hi.

75 Tualeh Peter in Jesu thugen, “A khuon masangin thumvei na hing kilepsan ding achi khu ahing theidohta hi.” Tuachi’n pulam ah apawtdoh a, hasetahin akapta hi.

Hilchetna:

30-35 Anuazuitten a taisan ding Jesun agenna

Mangpa Jesu in, atung a sil hing tung dingte zieh in a lungkham mama hi.

- i. Tuzan chiang in a amat ding uh ahia, ama kithuopi leh panpi ngam umlou ding anuazuitten zong a unpi un ataisan sieng ding ahi. Tam thu khu guolnei Zak 13:7 na a anagen sa ahita hi.
- ii. Hinanleh lungkham leh kithethangte khu apuikhawm kia hi ding ahi, “ka thawkia zou chiang in ka Belam vahmangte khu puikhawm kia ding hi, achi hi. Galile gam a kapui lut ding ahi” (cf Mark 10:33) agen khu na gingta ei? (Cambridge Bible 158p)

Peter khu anuazuite lah a lamkaipen in Jesu kilepsan lou leh taisan sih ding hi, achi hi. Tualeh nuazui zousie in zong achi chiet uhi. Mangpa Jesun thudih sil hing tung ding zousie khu Pa Pasian silguonsa ahi, achi hi.

Ak khuon masang in:- Mark in ak khuon masang in thumvei na hing kithei maw bawl ding hi, achi hi. Judaten zan khu dan li (4) in akhen uhi.

- i). Zan dan khatna 6-9pm tan
- ii). Zan dan nina khu 9-12pm tan
- iii). Zan dan thumna 12-3am tan
- iv). Zan dan li na khu 3-6am tan ahi. Ak khuon masang in kichi khu khovah masang genna ahi.

36-38 “Jesu Gethsemani huon ah” Luke in Gethsemani chilou in Olive muol a achi a, tam muol a Jesu apaizing (aphazing) dan in agen hi (22:39). Vansawlsieng in ahing hamuon thu leh a khuo ul a sisan bang a ta (sisan khal lientah bang in tuol ah atakhie) thu agen hi.

Gethsemani khu Olive muol tumlam pang a, Kidron luidung gei hidia agintat ahi. “Thau hehna” china ahi, tualeh huon leh muol min zong ahi. Johan 18:1 na-a “Kidron luita akan ua, tuanah huon khat aum a, tuanah anuazuite toh alut uhi”, chi imu uhi. Palestine gam a khun Olive sing khu atam a, ahoithei mama hi. (Hos. 14:6). Adieh in Olive muol a khun Olive sing atam mama hi. Olive ga apan in thau ahekhie zel uhi. Tam thaute khu kivahna leh kihinsuona a aneizel uh ahi.

Peikan kut laitah ahizieh in Jerusalem ah khuolz in atam zieh a Mangpa Jesu Olive muol khu mun sim leh dai ahizieh a thumna nei dia anuazuite toh pai hi dia gintat ahi.

39 “Kapa Aw” Aramaik ham in kapa chi khu ‘Abba’ ahi. Mangpa Jesu leh Pa kizopna khu mihing a pat a kizopna sang a thuhzaw ahi. “Tam Nou” achi khu a thuohna ding Nou agenna ahi (20:23). Hundamna ding a nasil guon toh kikal lou ding ahileh, chi khu

thuohna shina Nou khu pielsan theina ding umlou ama?. Hinanleh keima deibang hisih hen, nangma deibang zaw hihen, achi hi. Adei bang hisah ding in Pasian aphalpieh sih a, Pasian dei bang zaw hi ding a khuolzín ahi. ‘Nathu hihen’ chi khu Pasian khutna koi khu Khristian te galzawna ahi.

40 “Naikal khat zong hing venpi zoulou ahi uh maw?” Mangppa Jesu khu anuazuíte leh alawmhoi te zousie zong apanpi theilou nau lungkham leh beidongna mun a tunta hi. Anuzuíte chau leh gim in thumzou nawnlou in imu gamta uhi.

47-56 “Jesu kimatna” Mangpa Jesu man na hing peite khu Siempuete, Laigielte leh Upate tualeh mipi tamtah ahi uhi. Namsau leh khetbuh tawi in Juda Iskariot khu ahing lamkai hi. Migilou man ding bang in ang pei ua, tangval thahat leh gilou gumtat te zong Jesu man ding in ahing pui uhi. Juda Iskariot in midangte asuhkhah lou na ding in chiemtena bawl in Jesu khu a “Tawp” hi.

“Salam Siepa achi a, ama atawpta hi” Kitawp khu Rabbi nuazuíte chibai (salam) buhna azat zel uh ahi. Hinanleh tamsung ah Juda Iskariot in atawpna zieh in “Lawm (Juda Iskariot) na bawl ding pen khu bawltan” achi hi.

57-58 Siempulien mai a Jesu adinna

Mangpa Jesu aman ua, Anna Siempu tungnung kung a ua, aman Kaiapha kung a apie hi. Mathew sutna a Kaiapha Inn a Sanhedrin pawl kihoukhawm dan in agen hi. Tuazou in Pilat kung a apuikit ua, Pilat in Herod kung a sawlkit a, Herod in Pilat khut ma ah ape kia hi. Tuazou in Pilat in Khross a khailup ding in thutanna abawl hi.

Sanhedrin: Judate vaihawmna sangpen ahi. Tam Sanhedrin a member 72 (sawm sagi leh ni) ahi uhi. Tamna membrete ki vaihawmna khu a detdou dan (semi circle) ahia, alailung tah a Lamkaipa (Chairman pa) tou a amasang a Laigiel (clerk) ni atou zel uhi. Tualeh anung a Dansiemte guol (line) thum in atou uhi. Koi hinanleh, thubuoi neipen pen khu (Athu kitan dingte) a lailung a Lungkimlouna puon sil in ading sah zel uhi. Tualeh theipitu (witness) khu mi ni beh apha ding ahi (Deut. 17:6).

Sanhedrin pawl khu zanhun in atou khawm ngai sih uhi. Nisuo akipat in nitum tan in vaihawm a tou thei hun ahi. Tualeh Sabbath Kiginni tou phal ahisih hi.

Mangpa Jesu tung thu a akhual dan uh khu theisiem hamsa tahtah tampi aum hi.

- i. Sanhedrin te dan ah zan hun a Vaihawm (atoukhawm) phallou ahia, hinanleh Mathew sut na a zan in Sanhedrin toukhawm in Jesu tung tang thu atan uhi, achi hi, 26:57.
- ii. Sabath Kiginni leh kut masang a kikap khawmna anei uzong dan in aphallou ahi.
- iii. Pasian gensiet chin a heh uhi. Juda dan ah suong a seplie lou in, suom mangte bawl gentheina sangpen Khross a khai ding in Pilat khut a apekhie uhi.
- iv. Pasian gensie te khu athat zel na uhi. Hinanleh Messia kihisahte koima atha uh akithei sih hi.
- v. Siempu tungnung pen in dohna donlou theilou ding. ‘Ah’ ‘Ahisih’ chi ding a dohna abawl zong khu adihlou ahi.

26:59-61

Mangpa Jesun biehin siet ding thu agen khu Pasian tenna ahizieh in Pasian gensietna a angaisut uh ahi. Tam sung a theichienten ama tha a aum thei na dia a zuouthu a hehna abawl uh ahi.

Mangpa Jesun Siempu liente adawnna khu Messia khu kahi, khum mai hilou in Mihing Tapa, Pasian sil zousie bawlthei khu hing peikia ding ahi, china ahi, Tam agen in Siempu tungnung in Pasian gensietna chin apuonte abotkeh hi, Lev. 10:6.

Mathew a kimu bang in ‘Inn pulam’ (Leitual) huong sung ah atou laitah in Nipi masang a, kotlam bihaliep a, akilepsan dan akimu hi. Atawpna pen in Peter in Jesu a kilepsan in ama leh ama awsie kilawkhum in a kichienta hi. “Tua mipa ka theikha ngai mawng mawng sih hi” chin a kichiemta hi. Tuachin Ah ahing khuong tahi, Mangpa Jesun Ah khuon masang in thumvei nang kilepsan ding achi khu Peter lungsung a ahing ging leh kilangta hi. Tuachin Peter in mitawnkhiel ahidan akithei in-akisih in lungna tah in akapta hi.

Thuchin 26:39

Themkhat a gamla zaw deu ah apei a, Amai tuolsu in akhupboh a,
“Ka Pa Aw, ahitheileh tam nouin hing pelsah in, Ahivang in Keima
thu hilouin Nangma thuthu hizaw heh,” chiin thu angen hi.

Dohna:

1. Mangpa Jesun ka thawkia zou chiang in ka Belam vahmangte
khu hei a kapuilut ding achi ei?
2. Judate hun sim dan in ‘Zan’ khu dan bang zat in a khen uoi?
3. Koi in Mangpa Jesu Cross a khailup ding a thutan na abawl e?

.....

Simmun-24 (Bung 27:1-26)

Text:

- 1 Zingmawng ahing hitahin, siempu liente leh vantang upate zousie Jesu thana ding thu akikum uhi.
- 2 Tualeh Ama akaan ua, azawpi ua, gam uhipipa Pontius Pilat kungah apekheta uhi.
- 3 Tuachi'n Ama mansahpa Judas in Jesu amawpaita uh chi atheitahin akisia a, dangka sawmthum khu siempu liente leh upate kungah, ahing tawi kia a,
- 4 “Mawna neilou sisan ka matsah khu ka khielta hi,” ava chi hi. Tualeh amaun “Kou a dingin bang akhoh diei? Nang na lawlaw kilawin achisanta uhi.”
- 5 Tuachi'n aman dangka khu Pasian biehin sungah aseplut a, apei a, ava awhlumta hi.
- 6 Hinanleh siempu lienten dangka khu ala ua, “Tampen sisan man ahiziehin thawlawm bawm a koi asieng sih hi,” achi uhi.
- 7 Tualeh akikumkhawm ua, mikhuolte vuina dingin tua sumin belkhengpa mun aleita uhi.
- 8 Tuaziehin khum mun khu tutan in, sisan mun achita uhi.
- 9 Tuachi'n guolnei Jeremiah thugen, “Israel tate lah a koite ahiei in ana sah uh, Ama man ding dangka sawmthum khu ala ua.
- 10 Mangpa'n ahing hil bangin, belkhengmi mun man dingin apie uh achi khu hing tangtung ta hi.”
- 11 Tuachi'n Jesu gam uhipipa mai ah adinga tualeh gam uhipa'n, “Nang Judate leengpa na hiei mah?” Chiin adonga, tuachi'n Jesu'n akungah, “Na genta hi,” achi hi.

- 12 Tualeh siempu liente leh upaten ahehsiet laitah un, bangma in adawng sih hi.
- 13 Tuachi'n Pilat in akungah, "Ahing hehsietna tengpi uh zalou na hiei mah?" achi hi.
- 14 Tualeh Aman kamteng khat in zong adawng sih hi, tuachi'n gam uhpipa'n lamdang asa mama hi.
- 15 Tualeh pawl bawl ni chiengin gam uhpipa in henta khat, mipiten adeidei uh, ngaina dan in ahakhiet pieh zel hi.
- 16 Tualeh khum hun laitah in henta minthangtah Baraba kichi mi khat anei uhi.
- 17 Tuaziehin amaute ahing kikhop tah un, Pilat in akung uah, "Koizaw hing hadoh leng na ut uoi? Baraba ahiei ahisihleh Jesu Khrist kichipa?" achi hi.
- 18 Thangsietna zieh a amatsah uh ahi chi aman athei hi.
- 19 Vaihawmna toupah a atou laiin, azi in akungah mi asawl a, "Tua midih tungah bangma bawl sin, tuniin Ama ziehin ka mangin sil tampi ka thuoh hi ava chisah hi."
- 20 Hinanleh siempu liente leh upaten Baraba khu ngen ua Jesu thatlum dingin mipite asol lungdam uhi.
- 21 Gam uhpipa'n amauh ahoup i a, "Nite lah a koizaw hing hakha leng chi na hi uoi," achi a; Amaun Baraba, achi uhi.
- 22 Pilat in akung uah, "Ahileh Jesu Khrist kichi bang ka lawta diei le?" achi hi. Abawnpi un "Ama pen kross ah kilbeh in um heh," achi uhi.
- 23 Tuachi'n gam uhpipa'n bang dingin e? "Bang bawl khiel anei a ahiei?" achi hi. Amauten abawn un, "Kross ah kilbehin um heh," chiin akikou nasa semsem uhi.
- 24 Pilat in bangma alaw thei sih a, hing buoi deudeu ding hi chi atheitah in, tui ala a, mipite mai a akhut sil in, "Tam midih sisan ah mawna ka nei sih hi, nouten na lawlaw kilawta un" achi hi.
- 25 Tuachi'n mipite zousie in, "Asisan pen kouma leh ka tate uh tung ah tu heh," achi uhi.
- 26 Tuachi'n aman Baraba khu akung uah, ahakheta a, tualeh Jesu ajep a, kilbeh dingin apeta hi.

Hilchetna:

Tam bung sung a Jesu tungtang a siempu liente leh upate zousie Jesu thana ding a kikum uhi. Pilat kung a Jesu tha ding a thutan ding in apie uhi. Pilat in siemmaw atansah a, Khross a khaikang ua, Hanna vui ua, tualed Han a chiengthu ahi.

1-2 “Pontius Pilat kungah” Zan hun in Sanhedrin te khu Kaiapha Inn a kikum ua, zingkal in thutanna mun a ki mutuo in kikum kia uhi. Tam a kikup kia na ua, Jesu mawmat a thathei na ding in Jesu khu Pasian gensie’ chi khu Pilat in shina ching khelna in akoi sih, tuaziehin pansie ding (amaw matna ding asui uhi) tam anuoi abang in asiem uhi.

- i. Juda Nam pumpi asubuoi hi.
- ii. Siedong sah hi.
- iii. Leng leh Kumpi akihisah hi (Lk. 23:1,2) achi uhi.

3-10 “Juda shina” Juda Iskariot shidan khu chini in ana kikhen hi. Mathew leh Nasepte sutdan kibang a um hi. Mathew in ama leh ama kikhailia in agen a, Nasepte 1:18, 19 na a, man gam lounmun gam khat alei a, abungbusip in akie a, gilpi apohkeh a, agilzam zousie lawtkhie hi chin agen hi. Abangteng hinanleh gitlouna thaman zieh in ahinna tan lawta hi.

Mangpa Jesu Pilat kung a shiding a asum apai a siem maw atansah uh athei thei in silbawl dihlou a kitheipan a nahpita in akisia ahi. Amatsah ding a lungtup leh ngaituona lampeh a sil khu alamdang ta a, Nahpita in kisia nei in Siempute kung a lut a hinanleh Siemputen anadei tasih uhi, kouten bangma ding ka chisi uhi, nalawlaw lawmai in anachi uhi. Asum khu bieh innpi lailung a apailut hi, khum khu Biehin munsienghou a akibawl Siempute chilou koima luthei louna mun ahi. Tam mun khu Temple Jentel leh numeite umna mun apat a apai/sep lut thoh hi ding a gintat ahi.

Judaten a Hanmuol ua, Jentel mite avuingai lou uh ahizieh in tam sisan man a belkhengpa lougam Jentel leh khulzinte kivuina ding a lougam khua lei u ahi.

“Jesu Pilat mai ah” Gam sung vaipuo (uhpipa) Pilat mai ah Jesu adinthu khu Khantanhoei sunten a sunchiet uhi. Hinanleh midang in a sutlou sut aneichiet uhi. Mathew in Mark sut azui zieh in akibang hi. Mathew in Pilat in zinu thu in, mipi masang a akhutsawp thu, mipiten a sisan maw koute tung a tunghen, achi thu asun hi. Luke in asilngiet masang in atheithu Herod kung a asawl thu asun hi. Johan in midang te sutlou Pilat leh Jesu kihouna thu tampi asun a, tualeh Judate khut ah apie sawn thu ahi.

11-14 “Nang Judate Lengpa na hiei mah?.....” Nang Judate Lengpa na hiei mah? chin Mathew in a sun a, Luke in tam mipa’n Khrist kumpipa ka hi chiin Kaisar kung a sie pieh ding a khaam a, kanamte uh a suhbuoi dan ka thei uhi (Lk. 23:2) achi hi. Tuachin Pilat in Mangpa Jesu kung ah ahing hehsietna tengpi uh zalou na hiei mah, kamteng khat ma in dawng sih hi. Hinanleh Pilat in “Nang Judate Lengpa na hieimah? a chin in Jesun Nagen ta hi” (Na gen kha hi) chin a dawng hi. Mangpa Jesun khumbang a dawn in zong Pilat in bangma sietna/khelna kamusih hi, chin agen hi. Aziehpén ahehsietna khu Thudihlou engsietna zieh ahidan amu chien hi.

15-23

Pilat in kut hun chieng in suongkul tangte khat zalenna (khatheina) apieh theina dan zang a Mangpa Jesu khu khakhiet a sawm ahi. Tam khu Palestine gam a khel ngaidam in aum, sun ahi. Hinanleh tawm dan in Mangpa Jesu a Huompha sih hi. Bible chilou in khel ngaidamna thu khu akimu tahtah sih hi, china ahi.

“Henta minthang Baraba” Baraba khu Mark 15:7 na dungzui in ahelpite toh kolbut a um Lamkai ahi. Ama khu Dan bawtsie tuolthat ahi. Mipawl khen ten in khuosung a subuoi, thudih lou bawl a Lamkai ahi, achi uhi. Tuni Chiang dong in Jesu Khrist tel ding maw? ahisih leh Jesu dang tel zaw na ma? chi dohna khu aum zing hi.

Pilat thukhenna mun a atoulaitah in azinu in midihtatpa (Mangpa Jesu) tung ah bangma bawl sin achi hi. Pilat zinu min Claudia Prokula (Claudia Procula) ahi. Hun tawmkhat zou in Khristian in akipia hi, akichi hi. Pilat zinu (Claudia Procula) in amang a bang chi bang sil amu a, bang chibang thuogim e? chi khu

akithei sih hi. Mangpa Jesu khu Lengtung nung pen ahidan Pasian in amusah himai thei ahi. Anget na khu a pasal (Pilat) in pompi sih nanleh zong Numei hoitah hidia gintat ahi.

24-26 Tam tang sung a Pilat dinmun ahamsatdan leh hepihuoi ahidan muthei ahi. Aziehpén Mangpa Jesu hina atheichien mama a khelna neilou khu gawtna apieh ding a utsih hi. Bangzieh in e? Bang suhkhuela nei e? achi hi.

“A khutsil in” Pilat in akhut sil khu ama kisiansuona/kisutna abawl ahi. Azinu Claudia Procula in midihtat pa (Mangpa Jesu) ana chi bang in Aman zong midihtat khelna neilou ahidan athei hi. Pilat in “Tam midih sisan ah mawna kanei sih hi” chi’n akisut nan akhut asil hi.

“A sisan pen kouma leh ka tate uh tung ah tu heh” Mipiten Pilat in Mangpa Jesu Hahkhie in um khava achi zieh un, a khang a a sisan phuba khu atung uleh atate tung a tung ding in akichiem uhi.

Thuchin : 27:11

Tuachi’n Jesu gam uhpipa mai ah adinga tualeh gam uhpipa’n, “Nang Judate leengpa na hiei mah?” Chiin adonga, tuachi’n Jesu’n akungah, “Na genta hi,” achi hi.

Dohna :

1. Pontius Pilat zimu min bang e?
2. Pilat in Mangpa Jesu shina ching khelna a mu sih a, tuazieh in Judaten atha thei na ding a angaw na 3 te bang bang e?
3. Juda Iskariot in Mangpa Jesu a zuona sum khu bang in a kizang ei?

.....

Simmun-25

(Bung 27:27-66)

Text:

- 27 Tuazou in gam uhipa galkapten Jesu khu innpi huong sungah apuilut ua, apawlpawla um galkap zousie akimkot ah ahing kikhawmta uhi.
- 28 Tualeh Apuonsilte ahawhkhiet pieh ua, puonsandup asilsah uhi.
- 29 Tualeh linglukhu aphan ua, akhusah ua, akhut ziet langah pumpeng chiengkhut khat atawisah ua, amai ah akhupdin ua, “Salam Judate leengpa!” Chi’n chiemmui bawlnan anei uhi.
- 30 Tuachi’n atungah chil asietkhum ua, pumpeng chiengkhut alahpieh ua, alutang satnain anei uhi.
- 31 Tuachi’n Ama chiemmui bawlina a anei zou un, puonsandup khu ahawhkhiet pieh ua, Ama puonte asilsah kia ua, Kross a kilbeh dingin apuita uhi.
- 32 Ahing pawtdoh lai un, Sairin khuo a mi amin Simon kichi mi khat a mu ua, ama khu Kross paw dingin aman uhi. 33Tualeh Golgotha kichi mun ahing tun tah un, (tuakhu lugu mun china ahi.)
- 34 Uain thua, silkha toh kihal dawn ding in apie ua, Aman tua khu achiem a, adawn nuom tasih hi.
- 35 Tuachi’n Ama Kross ah akhenbeh ua, tualeh aisanna in apuonsilte akihawm uhi; guolnei in, Ka puonte akihawm ua, ka puonsil tung ah ai asan uhi, chia anagen atangtunna dingin.
- 36 Tualeh khunah atou ua, Ama avengta uhi.
- 37 Tualeh ahehsietna uh, “TAMI JUDATE LENGPA JESU AHI”, chia kigiel alutung ah atahta uhi.

- 38 Tualeh Ama toh suomhat mi ni zong akilbeh ua, azietlam ah khat, aveilam ah khat.
- 39 Tualeh akunga suohkha poumain, alu uh thing in, a elhou uhi.
- 40 “Nang Pasion biehinnsusie a, ni thum sunga lam kiapa, nangleh nang kihunkhe ve, Pasion tapa na hileh hing kumkhie in,” achi uhi.
- 41 Tuamabangin siempu liente, laigielmite leh upaten zong, a enghou uhi,
- 42 “Aman midangte ahundam a, Ama leh Ama akihundam thei sih hi. Israelte leengpa ahileh kross dawn apat hing kum leh asih diei, tuahileh Ama i gingta mai ding uhi.
- 43 Aman Pasion amuong vele, Ama aut leh tuin hundam leh aveleh, Pasion tapa ka hi achi hilou i,” achi uhi.
- 44 Suomhat Ama toh akilbehte un zong, tuamabangin a elhou uhi.
- 45 Sunkim akipat in nitahlam nai thum dongin leitung pumpi ahing mielta hi.
- 46 Tualeh nai thum ding vel in Jesu aw ngaitah in akikou a, “Eloi Eloi lama Sabakthani?” tuakhu “Ka Pasion Ka Pasion bangdinga hing taisan na hei?” china ahi.
- 47 Khuna akunga dingten tuakhu azah tahun “Tam mipa’n Elijah ahan hi,” achi uhi.
- 48 Alah ua mi khat atai pai a, Spanji khat ala a, uoin thua ah adie a, pumpeng chieng dawnah ata a, dawn dingin ape tou hi.
- 49 Adangten Amatangin umсах un, “Ama hunkhe dingin Elijah ahing pei mawng ei mah enva ui,” achi uhi.
- 50 Jesu aw ngaitahin akikou kia a, ahagau ahata hi.
- 51 Tualeh Ngai un, Pasion biehinnsuonjah khu, atunglam apat in anuoilam dongin phal ni kisuoин akehsuoh a, zilpi ahing ling a, suongpите ahing pohkeh a,
- 52 tualeh hante ahing kihong a, misiengthou imusate tahsa tampi kaithawin a umta hi,
- 53 tuate Ama thawkia nuain hante apat hing pawtdoh in khopi siengthou ah alut ua, mi tampi kungah akilah uhi.
- 54 Tuachi’n galkap za lamkaipa leh Jesu venga umten zilling leh sil umdante amu un, azauta mama ua, “Tam Mipa Pasion Tapa dihtah ahi,” achi uhi.

- 55 Tualeh khunah numei tampi ana seppieh kawm zela Galili gam
akipata hing zuite aum ua, gamlapi ah a en ua;
- 56 tuate lah ah Mari Magdalene, Jakob leh Joseph nu, Mari, tualeh
Zebedi tate nu, a um uhi.
- 57 Nitahlam ahing hitah in, Arimathai khuo a um Jesu nuazui khat,
amin Joseph, mi hausa khat ahing pei a,
- 58 tua mipa khu Pilat kungah ava pei a, Jesu luong angen hi. Tuachi'n
Pilat in aluong khu pieh ding thu apie hi.
- 59 Tualeh Joseph in aluong khu ala a, diel puon nemtahin atuom a,
60 ahantha suongkhuoh hawm sung ah, asiel a, tualeh hankot ah
suong lienpi khat alia lut a apeita hi.
- 61 Tualeh Mari Magdalene leh Mari dang khat han mazawn ah atou
uhi.
- 62 Azingni, tuakhu kiginni zing ni ahia, siempu liente leh Pharisaite
Pilat kungah ahing kikhawm ua;
- 63 “Pu, tua misolhatpa'n adamlai in, Ni thum nuain Ka thoukia
ding achi ka theizing uhi.
- 64 Tuaziehin han khu anithum ni tan hoitah a veng dingin thu pie
in, tuachilouinvang zanlaiin anua zuiten ava gu khading ua,
mipite lah ah, mishi lah akipat in athou kiata achi khading uhi;
tuachi'n solna nukhia zaw khu amasa sangin asezaw khading hi,”
achi uhi.
- 65 Pilat in akung uah, “Vengmi galkapte na nei ve ua le, pei unlen,
na theitawp un veng hoisah ta un,” achi hi.
- 66 Tuachi'n vengmi galkapte toh apei ua, han khu a enchien ua, a
suong achiente ua, vengmi akoita uhi.

Hilchetna:

27-31 “Jesu azep a, kilbeh ding in ape tahi” Pilat in kilbeh ding a
thu apieh zou in Mangpa Jesu khu Rome sepaite khut a um ahita a, a
engbawl ua, guolnop chiemnui nopnan anei uhi, achi hi.

“Pretoriam ah” Tam khu heisung mun a um e? chi akichien sih hi.
Mi tampi in Pretorium khu Jerusalem Temple Mallam tang sang a
Antonia kul achi uh khu hi ding a gintat uh ahi. Pilat in Jerusalem
apha chiang a tam mun ki nga zel ahi. Tualeh Herod Lengpa inn
umna khopi khanglam citadel kichi na mun a um hidia agintat u ahi.

“Jesu kilbeh a a umna” Khross a kilbeh khu Hasting Dictionary gendan in Phoiniki tawndan (bawldan) ahia, Rome ten tam tawndan khu alah u ahi chin agen hi. William Barclay in Khross a shina khu Persia te in tam Khross a kilbeh khu Phoiniki te tawndan khu ama un zong zui uhi achi hi. Aziehpén Leitung khu apasian nu Ormuolz ahia, tuazieh in mitawnkhiel te khu Leitung a ashi lou ding ahi. Leitung khu mitawnkhielte shi na ding siengthou Pasian nu Ormuolz ahizieh in phal ahisih hi. Tamngaidan khu Africa mal lam a teng Carthage ten a zuiva (ala ua) tualeh Rome ten zong azui uhi.

Khross a kilbeh khu shina lah-a sangpen leh gawtna lah-a Huisiepen ahi. Rome miten in solkal dou a nasemte, suommgante, leh mitawnkhiel chilou Khross a kilbeh sih uhi. Rome te dan in Khross a kilbeh khu dan in aphal lou ahi. Tualeh Juda ten mitawnkhiel te engbawl nan Khross a kilbeh ngaisih uhi. Hinanleh Romete leh Juda ten Mangpa Jesu shi na ding Phoiniki te chindan zui in mitawnkhiel te shi bang in a kilbeh uhi.

Golgotha :-

Golgotha khu Aramaik ham ahia, Latin ham in Kalvary ahi, khuopi Pamlam Mallam zinte lampi gel a um ahi (Joh. 13:20) kilbeh na Khross (singpeh) a kibawl dan chituam a um hi. X toh kibang a kibawl, T lim a kibawl leh + tobang a kibawl zong a um hi. Tamte khu abawn a sing Khross a kilbehna ana zat u ahi.

Mangpa Jesu kikil lupna mun khu Golgotha kichina mun khu mihing Lugu toh kibang suong tamtah aum zieh in Lugu muol ana chi u ahi.

Khross a kilbeh khu gawtna sangpen leh muolphou na leh zalatna thupipen ahi. Aki kilna ma khu shipi Chiang ahisih a, hun sawttah ahing zel ua, gilkiel leh dangtah thuoh in ashi zel uhi. Athuohna u anat seng zieh in akhenbeh te samsielou aum sih uhi.

34 “uain thua, silkha toh kihal.....” Apie te khu Rome sepaite hi in akilang hi. Juda nupite in Hepi zieh in a enzou sih uhi. Uain thua, silkha toh kihal khu a dawnsah Chiang in anatna thuoh nop dawm na ding leh ashi bai na ding a adawnsah zel u ahi. Hinanleh Mangpa

Jesun Pa Pasian nou a uoin chilou adawn nuom sih a, genthei tah in a thuoh muolsuo zouta hi.

Khross a kilbeh a umte khu miten a hutkhiet louna ding in ashitan dong in sepaiten achiang zel uhi.

37. “Tami Judate Lengpa Jesu ahi” Tam thu khu Jesu kikiilbeh na Khross ah, Jesu lutung a kitah ahidan khantanhoi teng in asun chiet ua, hinanleh akibahlou na neu khat khat a um hi. Mathew in “Judate Lengpa” ahi, achi a, Johan in “Nazareth Jesu Judate Lengpa” chin asun hi. Johan in tam thu teng khu Aramaik ham, Latin ham leh Greek ham a kigel in agen hi. Tam ham thum a kisut/gielna zie khu mi zousie in atheichiat theina dia kitah ahi. Mi kikiilbehte khu miten ashina zieh (Sukkhelnate) athei thei na ding a, alutung ua, ashi na zieh te athu a atahlat zel u ahi.

45-49 “Jesu shina” Mangpa Jesu shi a sil lamdang tah hing um khu leitung pumpi a hing miel ta hi. Leitung pumpi amiel hun khu Judate hun sim dan in nai 6-9 tan ahia, Lai-sienghou a sunkim a kipat in nitah lam nai 3 (thum) vel achi hi.

Mi tampi ngaidan in gam zousie miel hilou in, gam pumpi a miel hizaw din a gintat u ahi. Hinanleh Lai-sienghou in leitung pumpi ahing mielta hi, achi hi.

Khross tung a Mangpa Jesu thugen:-

Mangpa Jesun Khross tung a ashi ding kuon in thu 7(sagi) a gente:-

- i. “Pa aw ama ute ngaidam in, a silbawl uh a theilou zieh uh ahi” (Lk. 23:34)
- ii. “Chitahzet in kang hil ahi, tuni in ka kung ah Pradise ah na um ding hi” (Lk. 23:43)
- iii. “Numei en in na tapa” Tuachi’n nuazuipi kung ah “En in na nu!” achi hi (Joh. 19:26-27)
- iv. “Ka dang atah” achi hi (Joh. 19:28)
- v. “Ka Pasian, ka Pasian bang ding a hing taisan na hei?” (Mt. 27:46)
- vi. “Zaw ahita” achi hi (Joh. 19:30)
- vii. “Pa na khut sung ah ka hagau ka hing kemsah hi” (Lk. 23:46)

Tam thuteng Jesu agenteng lah a Mathew in,- ka Pasian ka Pasian bang ding a hing taisan ahei? chi mai a sun hi. ‘Eloi, Eloi, Lama Sabakthani’ kichi khu Aramaik ham ahia, Hebrew ham in Eli, Eli achi. Tuachin in a gei a umte khu Jentel sepaite leh gamdang a hing pei Juda mite Eli, Eli achi khu Elija han hiding in a gintat ua, hing pei ei envai, akichi uhi.

50. “Jesu aw ngaitah in a kikou kia a, a hagau aha ta hi” Khross a kikilbeh te khu shithe i pailou u ahi, chia anagen bang un gilkiel leh dangtah a shi zel ana hi uhi. Hinanleh Mangpa Jesu a shibai/shipai ngal hi. Lamdang tah in akikou kia a ahinna ahata hi.

51. “Pasian biehin puonzah.....” Biehin mun siengthou sung a tungnung pen khu puonzah in adang zel uhi. Judaten tam khu mungsiengthou tungnung pen khu Pasian umna a ngai zieh un angai thupi mama uhi.

Kumchin in Siampu Lienpen in sisan tawi in khatvei athe zel hi. (Lev. 16:1-18). Mangpa Jesu shi ni in tam Biehin a puonzah khu phalni kisuo in a kehsuoh ta hi. Mungsiengthou tungnung pen Pasian tenna dalna puonzah khu suhkeh in a umta hi. Jesu Khrist shi na in mikhielte leh Pasian kung a eima leh eima ki siampi thei ahita hi. Pasian mel Khrist a khun kichien tah in suhlat a hing pei ahita hi. (Heb. 9:11, 22, 10:19-22)

52-53. “Hante ahing kihong a, misiengthou imusate tahsa tapi kaithaw in aumta hi” Mangpa Jesu shi nia sillamdang tungte khu Mathew sunna ah Biehin puonzah khu kehsuoh in ni akisuoh hi. Zilpi ahing ling a, suongpate ahing pohkeh a, Hante kihong a, misiengthou imusate tahsa tapi kaithaw in aumta hi. Tam zilpi ahing ling a kipat in Biehin a puonzahte keh a suongpate keh sieng a, hankuo dal akisitna suongte zong kilia/kihong hi dan in akilang hi. Tambang sillamdang tah hingtun khu Pasian silbawlthei leh a thahatna ahidan atahlat na ahi. Tualeh Mangpa Jesu thawkia zou in misiengthou thoukia te khu khopi sung a lut ua mitampi in akung kimusah dan in akilah uhi (27:53).

Paul in zong Mangpa Jesu khu thawkia na Lamkai in agen hi. (I Kor. 15:20, 21). Ahingpei kia Chiang in zong Khrist a shisate thou masa ding in agen ahi. (I Thess. 4:16).

Mangpa Jesu shina leh thawkiana in shina leh Hankhuh a zou a, ahinna, ashina leh athawkiana in Hankhuh (Mishi khuo) sil bawltheina (power) asusie a, shina silbawltheina leh ahatna azouta hi, chi khu eihil hi.

54. Mangpa Jesu ngah a pang sepai za lamkai leh a umpite'n sil um dante zousie amu un Pasian tapa ahi, chi agingta ta uhi, Mitawnkhielte lah-a tawnkhiel pen ahi chi a akilbehpa uh khelna aneish hi, chi athei chienta uhi. Mangpa jesun Johan 12:32 a “Kei leitung apat khaikang a ka um chieng in mi zousie keiman lam ah kahip ding hi” achi khu tangtunna ahita hi. Tam sepai za lamkaipa khu khumni mama in Khristian ahing kipieta hi, ana kichi hi.

55 & 56

Mangpa Jesu thuona huoisetah shina atandong a thuo lai in Nuazuite leh Pasal hangsan a kigelte aum ngam sih uhi. Peter zong hei a um adiei akithei phasih hi. Hinanleh, Galilee gam a kipat Jesu hing zui Numeite in atawptan in azui uhi. Mary Magdalene khu khantanhoi bu li (4) teng in agen chiet uhi. Johan in Jesu nu Mari khu Khross bul a um in agen hi. Mark in Salomi achi hi. Tualeh Mathew in Mari Magdalene Jacob leh Joseph nu Mari leh Zebedi tate nu, aum uhi, achi hi.

57-61 “Jesu vui a umna” Judate in mi kilbeh a umte khu ashi chieng in a luong khu nisa tum masang ngeingei a avui zel u ahi. Vui lou a zan khovah giehsah uleh gamsung buasah a angai u ahi. (Deut. 21:22-23). Hinanleh Rome ten avuiding a umlou ahileh ami shite amuot tandong akoiden zel uhi.

Mangpa Jesu shi khu nitahlam (Nidangsan) ahia, tuachin nisatum masang in kintah in avui uhi. Aziehpén a zingni khu Sabbath ni ahi.

Mangpa Jesu luong khu Arimathai mi mi hausa tah Joseph in abuoipi ahi. Mi tampi in ama khu Sanhedrin memberte lah a khat hi ding in a gingta uhi, ahisih leh Khuo sung vaihawmte lah a member khat hi ding in agingta uhi.

Arimathai khu Romathain-Zophim (I Sam. 1:1) Joppa khu sahlam mel 15 a gamla a um ahi. Hinanleh, Joseph in Jerusalem a

huan mun gam anei tahzieh in Jerusalem a teng ahidan thei thei ahi. Judate in migenthei, panpi ding neiloute luong khu mihausa ten a itna leh Hepina suhlat nan in abuoipi in avui zel u khu angai thupi mama u chindan ahi.

Jesu luong buoipi ding in Jesu Innsung mite kineppi leh lam et ding a um sih uhi. Tualeh anuazuite lah Galile mi ngen ahi ua, Pilat masang a aluong vagen ding zong alau u ahi. Hinanleh Pasian mi dihtah mihausa Joseph in abuoipi ding a guot ah hing um ahita hi. Johan in Nikodem zong Jesu luong buoipi in agen hi.

Mangpa Jesu kivuina khu khopi pam a kilbeh nau gei ahidan in Johan in a gen hi. Tualeh Innkuan han ding a kibawl hantha na ah Joseph in a vui hi.

62-66 “Vengmi galkapte.....” Kum zabi khat hunlai in Judate leh Christiante Mangpa Jesu thawkiana thu a ana kiniei uhi. Judate in Mangpa Jesu thawkiana thu atahsah (gingta) sih ua, anuazuiten a luong aguh mang u ahi, achi uhi. Tuazieh in tam thu khu zuou a kikhemna ahi achi uhi. Hinanleh, Christian ten in Han vengtu galkapte a um, hilou a asima? Aluong khu guhmang thei ahi sih hi. Tualeh, athawkia thu khu Han vengmi galkapte in zong atheichien uhi, achi uhi. Hinanleh Siemputen sum a adap pieh zieh a athu a im mang uh ahi, achi uhi.

Thuchin : 27:66

Tuachi’n vengmi galkapte toh apei ua, han khu a enchien ua, a suong achiente ua, vengmi akoita uhi.

Dohna :

1. Aramaik ham ‘Eloi, Eloi, Lama Sabakthani’ kichi khu bang genna e?
2. Koi in Jesu luong alah a avui e?
3. Bangzieh a Judaten Jesu khu a thoukia sih achi nalai u e?

.....

Simmun-26

(Bung 28:1-20)

Text:

- 1 Khawlni beizou, nipikaal khat a ani masapen ding khovah kuonin, Mari Magdalene leh Mari dang han en dingin akuon uhi.
- 2 Tualeh Ngai wawi, zil nasatah in alinga; Mangpa vansawlsieng van akipat in ahing kumsuh a, suong khu aliakhie a, atungah atouta hi.
- 3 Amel lat dan khu kawlphe bang ahi a, apuonsilte vua bangin avaam hi.
- 4 Ama agiin zieh un vengmite khu achitun ua, mishi bangin aumta uhi.
- 5 Hinanleh vansawlsiengin numeite ahoupai a, akung uah “Zausih un; Jesu kilbeh a umpa sui na hi uh chi ka thei hi.
- 6 Ama tanah a um nawn sih hi, agensa bangin Ama athouta hi. Alupna mun hing en wawi un.
- 7 Tualeh kintah in pei unlen, Anuazuite kungah, mishi laha kipat in athoukiata; tualeh Ngai un, Galili gam ah na masang uah apei hi, tua mun ah Ama na mu ding uh, chi’n va hil un. Ngai un, Ka hing hilzouta hi, achi hi.
- 8 Tuachi’n amaun thakhat in zau leh kipah mama kawmin han anuasie ua, anuazuite hil dingin ataita uhi.
- 9 Anua zuite hil ding a apei lai un, Ngai wawi, Jesu’n amauh ana kituohpi a, “Nuom un!” achi hi. Tualeh amauh ahing pei ua akeng atu ua, abeta uhi.
- 10 Tuachi’n Jesu’n akung uah, “Zau sih unlen ka sanggamte Galili gam a pei dingin va hil un, khunah kei ahing mu ding uhi.”

- 11 Tualeh amauh apei lai un, Ngai wawi, vengmite lawikhat khopi sungah ahing lut ua, siempu liente kung ah, sil umdan zousie ava hilta uhi.
- 12 Siempu liente upate toh akikhawm ua, akikup khawm zou un, galkapte kungah sum tampi apie ua,
- 13 akung uah, “Zanlai ka imut kaal un, anuazuite ahing pei ua, Ama ana gumangta uhi chi un, achi uhi.
- 14 Gam uhpipa’n ana zahkhah tahleh, Kouman ama ka sulungkim ding ua, noute na bit nading uhi” achi uhi.
- 15 Tuachi’n sum khu ala ua, ahil bangbang un abawlta ua, tuachi’n tam thu khu Judamite lah ah tuni tan in tambangin akigen nalai hi.
- 16 Tuachi’n nuazui sawm leh khatte khu Galili gam a Jesu’n aguo piehna muol ah apeita uhi.
- 17 Tualeh Ama amu tah un abie ua, hinanleh kimkhatten aginglel uhi.
- 18 Tuachi’n Jesu akung ua hing peiin, amauh ahoup a, “Van leh lei a thuneina zousie ka kunga pieh ahita hi.
- 19 Tuazieh in pei unlen, namchin apat nuazui ding bawl unlen, Pa leh Tapa leh Hagausiengthou min in baptis unlen;
- 20 thu ka hing piehte zousie zui dingin thu hil un, tualeh ngai un, Kei bangchih tan in, leitung tawp dongin na kung uah ka um ding hi, achi hi.” Amen.

Hilchetna:

Jesu Thawkiana (28:1-10)

Mangpa Jesu a thawkia ni in Jerusalem a kut mang a hing khuolzin tamlai tah ahi. Tam khu bang chi hun a zong vannuoi ah sil um ngailou mishisa Jesu khu thawkitna ahi. Khantanhoi sunten zong Mangpa Jesu thawkit thu atheidan dungzui chiet un asun chiet uhi. Mangpa Jesu khu a thawkia tahtah ahidan kichien tah in asun chiet ua, tualeh athawkia zou in mite kunga akilahna thu zong a sunchiet uhi. Hinanleh asutdan uh akibahlou na zong aum hi.

1. Ahun :- Khawlni bei zou, nipikaal ni masa pen achi ahi. Mathew khovah matah in nisuo zou china ahi. Luke in zingsang achi hi. Johan in khuovah masang achi hi.

2. Han en a kuonte:- Khantanhoi teng in Mary Magdalene khu a genchiet uhi. Hinanleh Mathew in Mariam tuom (Mari dang) achi hi. Mark in Mari, Jakob ni, Salomi, in agen a, Luke in Joane, Jakobnu, Mariam leh numei dang dangte hi in agen hi.

3. Apeina zieh : Mathew in Han en a pei in agen a, Mark in aluong thaunuh ding a pei in agen hi. Luke in thau namtui toi in a pei in agen hi.

4. Sil hingtung leh thu kigente:

Mathew in Han na a umlai tah in zilling in vanna pat in vansawlsiengte hing kumsuh in Han kuodal hansuong hing hong in atung a tou in amel khu tunphe tohkibang a vah in amu hi. Mark in handal suong lahkhet sa, Hankuo sung a Tangval khat puon ngou sil a zietlam pang a tou amu hi. Luke in han khuh apat suong kilia khesa amu ua, tualeh mi ni puonvam te silsel in akung uah ahing ding hi. Johan sutna a Mari Magdalene in hankot kisinna suong kilakhesa amu a, tualeh Jesu luong kisielna mun ah vansawltah ni, a luhung lam ah khat a kenglam ah khat, puonvam sil atou amu hi.

5. Thu kigente/A thuzachte u :-

Mathew leh Mark in-Galilee gam lam a namasang ua a pei, achi a, Luke in Galilee gam a aum lai ah athugen na zah u khu ngaituo un achi a, Mark sutna ah numeite khu zau in ataimang ua athawkia thu khu koima zah a genkia lou in asun hi. Adangteng in anuazuite kung a agen chiet uhi.

Mangpa Jesu Thawkianu khu Khristian Hattuumte kingahna bulpi leh thugin kipatna (Foundation) ang hita hi. Mangpa Jesu hina leh asilbawlte gintat leh pom hamsah sa aum bang in, athawkia thu zong gintat leh pom hamsa sa mi aum hi. Judate in Mangpa Jesu luong khu anuazuite aguhmang uh ahi, achi uhi. Mi pawlkhat in numei han en a peite khu Mangpa Jesu kivuina han khu a suimaw ua hanmun anahil huon neipa khu Mangpa Jesu ahisah uhi, achi uhi. Hinanleh tambang ngaidante khu bawltawm leh phuotawm ngaidan kigenthui maimai ahi. Mangpa Jesu khu athawkia tahtah hi chia ki ngahna ding aumsih achi uhi.

Thoukia ngei ahi chi suichetna:-

- (a) Han hawm khu amu uhi
- (b) Athawkia zou in mite kung a kilah hi. Tamte mai hilou in Mangpa Jesu shina leh athawkina zieh in Hattuom ahing aum a, a Thupina leh aloupi na sulang hi. Kingahna chinglou hileh tuni tan in hattuom hing zou lou ding ahi. Tuachin Sabbath ni khu athawkia na zal in khel in ahing umta hi. Gingtu ten Mangpa Jesu athawkia tahtah hi chi khu Bible ah ki chientah in imu uhi. Tualeh Pasian tate i mimal hinkhuo a Hagau Siengthou Jesu shina leh thawkiana theipitu hi ing in Hagau in ahing sudet zing hi.

28:1 “Khawlni beizou” kichi khu Sabath ni beizou china ahi. Mari Magdalene leh Mary dang nu khu Mangpa Jesu avulai ua zong a kung a um ana hi uhi. Tualeh hun lemtang a mu masapen un a it tah u Mangpa Jesu luong avui na ua apei u hi ding a gintat ahi. Agintat leh a lam et khel lam a Pasian silbawl theina hingtung in zilpi kiling a, vawsawltah khu tunphe to bang in ahing kum a han kuodal suong khu alia khie a, atung ah a tou amu uhi.

28:8-10, Mangpa Jesu thawkia thu atheichien bep un thanuom tah a nuazuite kung a gen ding a kintah in pei uhi. Mangpa Jesun lampi ah ama uh ana kituohpi a, “Nuom un!” achi hi. Tualeh ama uh ahing pei ua, akeng atu ua, abeta uhi. Mangpa Jesu in asanggam te Galilee gam lam a pei ding in vahil un, khunah kei ahing mu ding uhi, achi hi.

Numeite thugente khu thu maimai (bangmalou) bang in angai ua, atahsang sih uhi. (Lk. 24:11). Tam atahsan louna zieh khu numeite thugen ahizieh ahi. Aziehpén numei leh naupang khu mi a simlou (Thupi a simlou) ahi. Ahisih leh thawkia nawnlou ding a gintat u hi ding ahi.

Galkapte agolguhna uh (28:11-15)

Tam thu khu Mathew maimai in asun hi. Han veng mite (Galkapte) hawn khat sil umdante zousie khu Siampulien te kung ahing gen (tut) uhi. Tuachin a kintheipen a bawlding dan ngaituo ding in

Upate kikum khawm uhi. Mangpa Jesu a thawkia tahtah ahidan mipiten a thei u leh Siampute khu suong a selia maithei uhi. Tuazieh in abawlding ua poimaw pen khu Galkapte sum pieh guh a Pilat suh lungkim ding khu ahi.

16-20 Jesu nuazuite kung a kilahna

Mangpa Jesu athawkia zou apat in van a lahtou a um tan ni 40 sung in mun tuomtuom a akilahna thu khu Khantanhoi Laibu te leh I Kor. 15:3-8 na a akimu hi.

Akilahna tuomtuom te khu:-

1. Mari Magdalene kung a - Johan 20:14, Mk. 16:9
2. Mari Magdalene leh Mari dang kung a- Mt. 28:9, 10
3. Peter kung a Lk. 28:34, I Kor. 15:5
4. Kleopa kung a -Lk. 24:13-35
5. Nuazui sagi te kung a - Jn. 21:1-24
6. Nuazui 10 (sawm) te kung a - Lk. 24:36, Jn. 20:19
7. Nuazui11 (sawm leh khat) te kung a - Johan 20:26
8. Mipi sang val te kung a - I Kor. 15:6
9. Nuazui 11 te kung a - Mt. 28:26-30
10. Jacob kung a - I Kor. 15:7
11. Van a apaitou ding kuan a Bethani khuo pam a-Mk. 16:19, 20, Lk. 24:50, Nas. 1:6-8, I Kor. 15:7
12. Van a apeitou zou in Paul kung a - I Kor. 15:8

Mangpa Jesu thugen nunungpen khu Nuazuite thuneina toh Missionary nasem ding a asawl ahi. Juda Rabbi te in anuazuite khu thuneina toh nasep ding in asawl zel uhi. Hinanleh Mangpa Jesu in anuazuite khu, Nuazui ding bawl ding a Baptize bawlding, athupie hil ding a asawl ahi.

Mangpa Jesun lei leh van ah thuneina zousie ka kung a pieh ahita, achi khu shina leh Han khuh zou a lei leh van ah thuneina anei (bangkim a Bangkim) ahita hi. Ashina leh a Thawkiana in Lei leh van a thuneina zousie ama kipie ahita chin a phuongkhe ta hi.

Tam bang a thuneina tungnung zieh in anuazuite kung a sil thum bawl/sem ding in asawlta hi.

1. Namchin apat nuazui ding bawl un :- Khrist khantanhoi gingta zousie ding a kumtawn hinna thu tu leh tu nung (kumtawn) tan a umzing ding thu khu namchin kung a hil ding a sawl ahi.

2. Pa leh Tapa leh Hagau Siengthou min in Baptis bawl ding :- Baptisma khu biehnna dan a puolam chiemtena muthei a chiemtena ahi. Mathew sut dan in Pa, Tapa leh Hagau Siengthou min a tan ding ahi. Khum in khu Pa, Tapa leh Hagau Siengthou a ding a kipie leh ading a kiseum china ahi. Tualeh Pa, Tapa leh Hagau Siengthou toh kizopna tha leh guolzawl tanna tha ahi.

3. Thupiehte hil ding:- Gingu a siem leh Baptis bawl khu abulpien ahia, tualeh Pasian dei bang leh tupbang a miel apat a vah a tuhlut a, Mangpa Jesu Thupiehte zousie nit ding a hil ding ahi.

Mangpa Jesun Hamuon umtah thuteng agen khu Leitung tawp in ang umpi ding thu agen hi. Mangpa Jesun gingtute leh Hattuumte khu anuasie lou ding ahi dan zong agen hi. Vannuoi Leitung atawp chieng in Mangpa Jesu in Muthei in hing pei in chin, Namchin, chichin tung a vaihawm ding ahi. Tualeh gingtute (gingtate) kung ah kapa guolzawl na tangte, noute dinga kikoi gam khu hingluo ta un chin agenpi ding hi. Vannuoi Leitung tawpni tan in gingtute (Pasian tate) khu nichin in ahinkhuo u khu Pasian umpina tang zing ding ahi, chi asuhlahna ahi.

Thuchin : 28:18

Tuachi'n Jesu akung ua hing peiin, amauh ahoup a, "Van leh lei a thuneina zousie ka kunga pieh ahita hi.

Dohna :

1. Hattuumte kingahna bulpi leh thugin bang e?
2. Jesu van a pei kuon a Nuazuite kung a sep ding leh a bawl ding a mawpuona apieh khu bang e?
3. Mangpa Jesu athawkia zou apat in van a lahtou a aum tan ni bangzat e?

.....

Laibu Ette:

1. Zou Holy Bible : BSI Reditied 2019
2. Singson D. Dr. : Mathiw sut kipahna thupha hilchet
2004 Imphal Manipur.
3. Lhouvum David Rev. : Thuhun tha hilchetna Mathiu bung
Presbytery Guwahati 2000.
4. Barclay William : The Daily Study Bible Series.

The Gospel of Mathiu VOL I & II

Theological Publications of India
Bangalore
5. Fleming Den. : Worlds Bible Dictionary, World Bible
Publication Inc Iowa Falls IA
500126 VSA, 1990
6. Dray Stephen : Crossing Bible guide; Mathiu Gospel
Leicester, England 1998
7. Green Michael : The Bible Speaks Today; The Message
of Mathiu, IVP
8. Hargreaves John : A guide to the Parables ISPCCK Study
guide 1, 1996

.....

